No. 215.4.510

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 . 1873

o. 130. MARCH and APRIL, 1919

# GOODSPEED'S CATALOGUE.

# GENEALOGIES

—AND—

*2154.210

## TOWN HISTORIES CONTAINING GENEALOGIES

### IMPORTANT NOTICE

The expense of publishing such a Catalogue of Genealogies as this, is very great. Valuable as we trust it may be to Librarians and Genealogical Workers, it is probable that a considerable percentage of those who receive it are not interested in the subject. In order, therefore, to save waste, we shall, in future, confine the circulation of our *Genealogical Catalogue* to Libraries, Historical Societies, and such persons as send us orders from this list *or those who shall at least write that they would like to have the next Genealogical Catalogue mailed to them.*

We trust it will be understood that this indicates no desire to withhold the Catalogue from those interested, but is simply in the interest of conservation.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR SALE BY

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP, BOSTON, MASS. . .

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY)

# On Approval Conditions.

Books from this list will, if desired, be sent on approval to responsible parties, but subject *to the following conditions:*—

1. If not returned in ten days, they will be considered as sold.
2. If returned, charges both ways to be paid by the customer.
3. If kept, any transportation charges, which the customer has paid, may be deducted when remitting.

## IMPORTANT NOTICE.

With the issuance of this Genealogical Catalogue, all prices given in previous issues are cancelled.

When the word "excerpt" is found, it is understood to mean that the item is taken from some historical publication, in most cases from the *New England Historic Genealogical Register.*

## Complete Sets of Important Genealogical and Historical Periodicals.

**American** Antiquarian Society Archaeologia Americana. Transactions and collections of the American Antiquarian Society. Vols. 1-12. Clo. and boards, uncut. Worcester, 1826-1911. $45.00

*** Discovery of the River Mississippi. By L. Hennepin.—Antiquities of Ohio. By C. Atwater.—Indian Tribes of Ohio. By J. Johnston.—Indian Tribes of North America, with comparative vocabularies by A. Gallatin—History of Christian Indians in New England. By D. Gookin.—Records of the Company of Massachusetts Bay.—The Diaries of John Hull, Mint Master and Treasurer of the Massachusetts Colony,—Newport's Discoveries in Virginia.—Josslyn's New England rarities.—Thomas's History of Printing in America.—Note book kept by Thomas Lechford, 1638-1641.—Diary of Christopher Columbus Baldwin.—Diary of Isaiah Thomas.

**American Antiquarian Society,** Proceedings, *New Series.* Vols. 1-27 inclusive. 27 vols. Clo., illus. Worcester, 1882-1917. $65.00

Archæological Researches, Bibliography, Biography, and Local History. These volumes are to the American Antiquarian Soc. Collections what the Mass. Hist. Proceedings are to the Collections of that Society and should form a part of every large library.

**American Ancestry,** giving the name and descent, in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the U. S. previous to 1776. 12 vols., boards. Albany, 1887-1899. $50.00

**American History,** The Journal of. Relating life stories of men and events that have entered into the building of the Western Continent. Reproductions from Rare Prints and Works of Art. (Americana) Original Researches into Authoritative Sources — American, British and European Archives — Private Journals, Diaries and Hitherto Unpublished Documents — Fugitive Papers — Reminiscences and Memoirs —Folklore and Traditions. Edited by Francis Trevelyn Miller. 45 numbers, comprising Vols. 1-11 inclusive, uncut. New Haven and New York, 1907-1917. $40.00

***This magazine contains hundreds of illustrations of great historical interest. Coats of Arms in colors, Facsimilies, Extracts from Old Diaries, Letters and unusual data that render the work of great value to antiquarians and students of American History.

**American-Irish Historical Society.** Journal of the. Edited by Thos. H. Murray and Thos. B. Lawler. Vols. 1-14 inc. Portraits. 14 vols. Clo. Boston and N. Y., 1898-1915. $30.00

Genealogy, Extracts from Early Records, Biographies, Historical Addresses, etc.

**Buffalo Historical Society,** Publications of. 22 vols. Wrappers and clo. bindings. Buffalo, 1879-1918. Complete set. $100.00

***Early History of Buffalo and the Great Lakes, Seneca Indians, especially Red Jacket; Waterways in N. Y. State, Holland Land Co., Bibliography of Buffalo Press, etc., etc.

**Colonial Society of Mass.** Publications of. Vols. 1-14, 17-18 inclus. 16 vols. Clo. Boston, 1895-1917. Vols. 15 and 16 not yet published. $65.00

***These handsome volumes contain many portraits, facsimilies, and articles on the early history of the country in the Colonial period by writers of note such as Andrew McFarland Davis, Abner C. Goodell, Jr., Edward G. Porter, Henry H. Edes and many others.

**(Continued on Page 3 of Cover.)**

213 L. 2 10

# Goodspeed's Book Shop

May 12. 1919

CHARLES E. GOODSPEED & CO., Proprietors (C. E. Goodspeed F. H. Valentine)

ESTABLISHED IN 1898, and succeeding in 1915, GEO. E. LITTLEFIELD (established in 1868) of 67 Cornhill and in 1918, GEO. W. HUMPHREY, of 21 Bromfield Street

Telephone, Haymarket 2179
Cable Address, "Speedwell, Boston"
A. B. C. Code, 5th edition, and
Adams Cable Codex used

5a Park Street, Boston, Massachusetts

**TERMS CASH. Remit by money order or check on Boston or New York TO THE ORDER OF GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP. Prices include delivery in the U. S. and Canada. Any items ordered from this catalogue, which after examination do not prove to be satisfactory in every respect, will, IF RETURNED IMMEDIATELY, be taken back and the amount paid refunded. RETURNS MUST BE MADE WITHIN 10 DAYS.**

## CATALOGUE No. 130 MARCH, 1919

1 **Abbe-Abbey.** Genealogy of John Abbe and his descendants. By Cleveland Abbe and J. G. Nichols. Ports. Clo., 511 pp. New Haven, 1916. $6.50

2 **Abbe-Abbey.** Additions and corrections to Abbe-Abbey genealogy. Stitched, 4 pp., n. p., n. d. $1.00

3 **Abbey.** Memorial of Capt. Thomas Abbey: His ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family. Illus. Clo., 216 pp., n. p., 1917. $1.50

4 **Abbot,** Rev. Abiel, and Rev. Ephraim. A genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot, of Andover, George Abbot, of Rowley, Thomas Abbot, of Andover, Arthur Abbot, of Ipswich, Robert Abbot, of Bradford, Ct., and Geo. Abbot, of Norwalk, Ct. Clo., 197 pp. Boston, 1847. $5

5 **Abbott.** Two ancient homes, by a resident descendant, from ancestry in [illegible] sion for 200 years (by W. E. Abbott, Dorchester.) Cambridge, privately p[illegible], 1888. [illegible].50

6 **Abbott.** Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., and of his [illegible] descendants with George Abbott, Sr., of Andover, Mass., of the descendants of Daniel Abbott, of Providence, of some of the descendants of Captain Thomas Abbott, of Andover, Mass., of Geo. Abbott of Norwalk, Conn., of Robert Abbott of Branford, Conn., with brief notes of many others of the name, original settlers in the U. S., by Maj. Lemuel A. Abbott. 2 vols. Port., illus., clo.,1157 pp., (Boston), 1906. $10.00

7 **Abeel** and allied families. By Henry Whittemore. Ports. Clo., 24 pp. N. Y., 1899. $1.50

8 **Ackley.** Dewitt Clinton Ackley; Clarissa Woodworth Ackley, their ancestors and descendants, by Dr. Clifford Ackley. Ports., coat of arms, clo., 28 pp. Washington, 1915. $2.00

9 **Adam** family (Descend. of John, b. Bowfield, Scotland, 1714, landed in America 1737), by Wm. Adam. Bds., 16 pp. Albany, 1848. $15.00

10 **Adams.** Pedigree of the Adams family, originally located at Braintree, Mass. Wrappers. 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

11 **Adams.** Descendants of Matthew Adams. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.75

12 **Adams.** Genealogy of descendants of several ancient Puritans by Abner Morse. Port. 9 pp., bds. (Boston, 1857.) $3.00

13 **Adams.** Descendants of Robert Adams by Joshua Coffin. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

14 **Adams** genealogy by Aaron Sargent. Descendants of John Adams, b. 1622. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $3.50

15 **Adams** family of Kingston, Mass., by George Adams. Clo., 64 pp. Boston, 1861. $6.50

16 **Adams.** Family of John Adams of Plymouth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt) $2.25

16* **Adams.** A sketch of the life of the Hon. Phineas Adams, of Manchester, N. H. By A. P. Dodge. Port. Bds., 24 pp. Boston, 1880. $1.00

17 **Adams.** Descendants of James and Wm. Adams of Londonderry, N. H. Also brief account of families of Robert Cochran and Joseph Morrison of Londonderry and of Dea. Thomas Cochran of New Boston, N. H., by A. N. Adams. Ports., illus., map, clo., 87 pp. Rutland, 1894. $3.50

4851

18 **Adams.** Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, with his Adams and Bradford lines of descent, by E. W. Leavitt. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

19 **Adams.** Genealogy and history of part of the Newbury Adams family, formerly of Devonshire, England, descendants of Robert Adams and wife Eleanor, first American ancestors of the Newbury Adams family, who came to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, settled in Newbury, Mass., 1640, by Smith Adams. Wrappers, 64 pp. Calais, 1895. $1.50

20 **Adams.** A genealogical history of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his descendants; also John Adams of Cambridge, Mass., 1632-1897. Compiled and ed. by A. N. Adams. Ports. Clo., 1238 pp. Rutland, 1898. $17.50

20* **Adams.** Descendants of Henry of Quincy. Bds., 10 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.00

21 **Adams.** Adams pedigree, by J. A. Noyes. Illus. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

22 **Adams.** A genealogical history of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants, 1635-1900, by Andrew N. Adams. Ports., illus., clo., 564 pp. Rutland, 1900. Some pages smoked, otherwise in good condition. $7.00

23 **Adams.** Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Arthur Adams. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

24 **Adams** and Boylston. Descendants of Anne Boylston, who married Ebenezer Adams, 1729. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

25 **Adams** & Hastings. History of the Thomas Adams & Thomas Hastings families of Amherst, Mass., by H. B. Adams. Wrappers, 66 pp. Privately printed, Amherst, Mass., 1880. $7.50

26 **Addington.** Notes on the Addington family, by a descendant. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

27 **Ainsworth** families in America. By F. J. Parker. Coat of arms. Clo., 212 pp. Boston, 1894. $3.00

28 **Alcock** family of Maine, by Dr. C. E. Banks. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

29 **Alden.** Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden. By Ebenezer Alden. Clo., uncut, 184 pp. Randolph, 1867. $5.00

30 **Alden.** The story of a Pilgrim family from the Mayflower to the present time, with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents and genealogy of the author, Rev. John Alden. Ports., illus., ½ roan, 429 pp. Boston, 1889. $3.50

31 **Alden.** Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim, by their grandsons Ebenezer Alden and Henry Shaw. Port. Clo., 101 pp. Boston, 1903. $2.00

32 **Alden-Smith.** The ancestors and descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, his wife, (1599-1903), by H. C. Fielding. Illus., clo., 144 pp., n. p. (1903). $3.50

33 **Alger.** Descendants of John Alger of Boston, by A. M. Alger. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

34 **Alger** family of Maine, by A. M. Alger. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

35 **Alice,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. July, 1635. Wrappers, pp. 2. (Excerpt) $1.25

36 **Allen.** A branch of the Allen family in New England. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

37 **Allen** family of Medfield, with account of golden wedding of Ellis & Lucy Allen and Gershom & Abigail (Allen) Adams, by Joseph Allen. Ports. Clo., 88 pp. Boston, 1869. $5.00

38 **Allen.** Ralph Allen of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants who settled in New Jersey, by C. S. Sims. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

39 **Allen,** Samuel, Genealogy of, Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. By W. S. Allen. Privately printed. Bds., 76 pp. Boston, 1876. $2.50

40 **Allen.** Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants, by W. S. Allen. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

41 **Allen.** Extracts from Friends. Vital Records. Newport. R. I. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

42 **Allen.** Genealogical and hist. sketches of the Allen family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., 1637-1890, by F. A. Hutchinson. Front. Clo., 80 pp. Lowell, Priv. print., 1896. $3.50

43 **Allen,** Walter, of Newbury, Mass., 1640, & some descend., with a few notes on the Allen family, by A. H. Bent. Clo., 66 pp. Boston, 1896. $1.50

44 **Allen.** Lewis Allen of Watertown Farms and his descendants, by A. H. Bent. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

45 **Allen,** Lewis, of Watertown Farms (Weston), Mass., 1665, & descend., including Walpole & Lancaster Allens, by A. H. Bent. Bds., 33 pp. Boston, 1900. $2.00

46 **Allen.** Charles Allen and some of his descendants, by F. W. Allen. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

47 **Allen** & Bancroft. Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling, of New Haven, Conn., 1639, Gilbert, of Morristown, N. J., 1736, & Thomas Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., 1640, & some descend., by J. K. Allen & Edwin Salter. Bds., 33 pp. Lansing, 1883. $3.75

48 **Allen** & Witter families (early settlers), Genealogy of, & their descend., by A. W. Allen. Port. Clo., 251 pp. Salem, O., 1872. $5.00

49 **Allertons** of New England and Virginia, by I. J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

50 **Allerton** family in U. S., 1585-1885, & descend. of Isaac Allerton, by W. S. Allerton. Rev. & enl. by H. T. Currier. Ports. Clo., 149 pp. Chicago, 1900. $5.00

51 **Alling.** A history and geneal. record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven. Descendants of Roger Alling and John Alling, from 1639 to the present time. By G. P. Allen. Ports. Clo., 317 pp. New Haven, 1899. $4.00

52 **Allison.** The history of the Alison or Allison family in Europe and America, 1135-1893: giving an account of the family in Scotland, England, Ireland, Australia, Canada and the United States. With illus. By L. A. Morrison. Clo., 312 pp. Boston, 1893. $3.00

53 **Allsop.** Pedigree of the family of Allsop, of Allsop-in-the-Dale. Coat of arms. Chart. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

54 **Alstons** and Allstons of North and South Carolina; compiled from English, colonial and family records, with family reminiscences, also notes of some allied families. By J. A. Groves. Illus., clo., 558 pp Atlanta, 1901. $6.00

55 **Almy,** William, of Portsmouth, R. I., English ancestry of, by G. W. Chamberlain. 15 pp. Excerpt. $1.00

55* **Alport** of Cannock. Pedigree of, with notes. 4to, stitched, 4 pp., n. p., n. d. $1.25

56 **Alvord.** A genealogy of the descendants of Alex. Alvord, an early settler of Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass. By S. M. Alvord. Illus., clo., 823 pp. Webster, 1908. Only 350 copies printed. $12.50

57 **American** Genealogist (The). A monthly magazine of genealogy and local history, ed. by Thomas A. Glenn. Vol. I, Nos. 1-12 incl., March 1899 to Feb. 1900. Relates principally to the Middle States. $5.00

58 **Ames.** The Samuel Ames family; a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Samuel Ames, of Canterbury, N. H., by John Kimball. Port. Clo., 55 pp. Concord, N. H., 1890. $1.50

59 **Amidon** family. A record of the descendants of Roger Amadowne of Rehoboth, Mass., by Frank E. Best. Clo., 165 pp. Chicago, 1904. $5.00

60 **Ammidown.** Family record of, & partial record of other families of Southbridge, Mass., by Holmes Ammidown, N. Y. Port. ½ mor., 54 pp. N. p., 1877. $3.75

61 **Amory.** Memoir of the family of Amory. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

62 **Amory.** Descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605-1805, by Gertrude E. Meredith. Port., illus., wrappers, 373 pp. London, 1901. Privately printed at the Chiswick Press. $12.50

**Contains a very large folding chart of the Amory family of Boston, 1720-1900, by George Ticknor Dexter.

63 **Amsden** family by A. H. Ward. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

64 **Andrews.** Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640: embracing their descendants to 1872; with an introduction of miscellaneous names of Andrews, with their progenitors as far as known; to which is added a list of some of the authors, clergymen, physicians, and soldiers of the name. By Alfred Andrews. Ports. Clo., 652 pp. Chicago, 1872. $7.50

65 **Andrews** family, by Lieut. George Andrews. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

66 **Andrews.** A genealogy of Robert Andrews, and his descendants, 1635 to 1890. By H. F. Andrews. Port. Half roan, 234 pp. Audubon, 1890. $4 00

67 **Andrews.** Henry Andrews of Taunton, by J. H. Drummond. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

68 **Andrews.** John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants, by Mrs. Harriet Andross Goodell. Wrappers, 51 pp. (Excerpt.) $4.00

69 **Andrews** genealogy and alliances, by Clara Berry Wyker. Ports., illus., clo., 126 pp. Decatur, 1917. $5.00

70 **Angell.** Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell who settled in Providence, 1636, by Avery Angell. Clo., 205 pp. Providence, 1872. $6.00

71 **Annis,** David. of Hopkinton & Bath, N. H. Ancestors & descend. of, by J. McN. Currier, M. D. Wrappers, 72 pp. Newport, 1909. 250 copies printed. $5.00

72 **Anthonys** of New England, by J. G. Anthony. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt) $1.25

73 **Anthony.** Genealogy of the Anthony family from 1495 to 1904, traced from William Anthony, Cologne, Ger., to London, Eng., John Anthony, a descendant, from England to America. By C. L. Anthony. Coat of arms. Ports. Clo., 379 pp. Sterling, 1904. $6.00

74 **Antisell.** Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell of Norwich and Willington, Conn., including some records of Christopher Antisell of Sraduff, Birr, (Kings Co.), Ireland, by Mary E. T. Wyman. Port., coat of arms, clo., 335 pp. Painesville, 1908. $5.00

75 **Appleton.** Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., with genealogical notices of some of his descendants, by I. A. Jewett. Illus., pedigree charts. Clo., 183 pp. Boston, 1850. $5.00

76 **Appleton.** Family record of John Appleton and Elizabeth (Rogers) Appleton of Ipswich, Mass. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

77 **Appleton.** Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook & Samuel Appleton's Farm, & genealogy of Ipswich descend. of Samuel Appleton, by T. Frank Waters. (Ipswich Hist. Soc.) Illus. Wrappers, 42 pp. Salem, Mass , 1907. $2.00

78 **Arabella** passengers. Passengers for New England. May 27th, 1671. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.00

79 **Armistead** family, 1635-1910, by Mrs. Virginia Armistead Garber. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 324 pp. Richmond, Va., 1910. $6.50

80 **Armstrong.** Chronicles of the Armstrongs. Edited by J. L. Armstrong. Illus. Clo., 407 pp. Jamaica, N. Y., 1902. Only 200 copies printed. $20.00

81 **Arnold.** Early records of the Arnold family, by Edwin Hubbard. Wrappers. 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

82 **Arnold.** Mr. Somerby's genealogy of the Arnold family. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2,25

83 **Arnold.** Descendants of Gov. Benedict Arnold, through his great grandson, Gen. Benedict Arnold. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

84 **Arnold.** Parentage of William Arnold and Thomas Arnold of Providence, R. I., by Edson Salisbury Jones. 25 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

84* **Arnold.** Descendants of Joseph of Braintree. Bds., 4 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $1.50

85 **Ashley.** Genealogy of Hon. Chester Ashley. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt) $1.00

86 **Ashley.** A history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass. By F. B. Trowbridge. Illus. Clo., 464 pp. New Haven, 1896. (300 copies) $6.00

87 **Aspinwall** family of Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., by E. A. Brown. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

88 **Aspinwall** Genealogy by A. A. Aspinwall. Map & frontispiece. Clo., 262 pp. Rutland, 1901. $13.50

89 **Atkins** family Bible records, descendants of William Atkins. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

90 **Atwater.** Genealogical register of descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. Wrappers, 64 pp. New Haven, 1873. $1.00

91 **Atwater** history and genealogy. Compiled by Francis Atwater. Arms in colors on title. Illus., 2 vols., clo., pp. 492, 304. Meriden, 1901-1907. $12.50

92 **Augur.** Family history and genealogy of the descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven Colony, by Edwin P. Augur. Ports., illus., map, clo., 26 pp. Middletown, 1904. $4.50

93 **Austen.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Entries in parish registers of Co. Kent and some descendants of Stephen Austen, b. 1520). Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

94 **Austin,** J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of R. I. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. (With many families carried to the fourth generation). Clo., uncut, 443 pp. Albany, 1887. $25.00

95 **Austin.** Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, also twenty-seven charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, list of 185 existing Rhode Island portraits of eminent Rhode Islanders, etc. Clo., uncut, 139 pp. Albany, 1889. $5.00

96 **Austin,** John Osborne. The Ancestral Dictionary. Portrait. Clo., 74 pp., (Providence, 1891). $2.50

97 **Austin,** John Osborne. One hundred and sixty allied families. (Ancestry of the author and his wife). Port. Clo., 288 pp. (Salem, 1893). 250 copies printed. $25.00

98 **Avery.** Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America. By Jane G. (Avery) Carter and Susie P. Holmes. Illus. Clo., 366 pp., n. p., 1893. $5.00

99 **Averys** of Groton, genealogical and biographical. By Homer DeLois Sweet. Illus. Clo., 698 pp. Syracuse, 1894. $7.50

100 **Avery,** Capt. John. President Judge at the Whorekill, in Delaware Bay, and his descendants, by E. J. Sellers. Clo., 51 pp. Phila., 1898. Limited to 200 copies. $5.00

101 **Avery.** The Groton Avery Clan. By Elroy McKendall Avery and C. H. (Tilden) Avery. Illus., 2 vols., half morocco, 1530 pp. Cleveland, 1912. $15.00

102 **Axtell** record, descend. of Maj. Henry Axtell of Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., 1738 to 1818, by E. S. Axtell. Clo., 68 pp. Morristown, N. J., 1886. $4.00

103 **Axtell** family in America, first five generations, by S. J. Axtell. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

104 **Ayer,** James. In memoriam. B. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1891. Plates, bds., 58 pp. Privately printed, 1892. Genealogy of the Ayer family, pp. 1-6. $2.50

105 **Aylsworth.** Arthur Aylsworth and his descendants in America. With notes historical and genealogical, relating to the family. By H. E. Aylsworth. Edited by J. N. Arnold. Ports. Clo., 496 pp. Prov., 1887. $10.00

106 **Ayres.** A record of the descendants of Capt. John Ayers of Brookfield, Mass., by W. H. Whitmore. Bds., 55 pp. Boston, 1870. $3.75

107 **Babbage.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Entries in parish registers of Totnes, Co. Devon, also, Descendants of Roger Babbage, m. 1621.) Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

108 **Babcock.** Babcock genealogy, by Stephen Babcock. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 640 pp. N. Y., 1903. $10.00

Bound with this,—Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his descendants, by A. Emerson Babcock of Rochester, N. Y. Ports., illus., 119 pp. N. Y., 1903.

109 **Babcock.** Genealogical record of Nathaniel Babcock, Simeon Main, Ezekiel Main and Isaac Miner, by Cyrus H. Brown. Port., illus., clo., 362 pp. Boston, 1909. $4.00

110 **Backus.** Genealogical memoir, with private journal & correspondence of James Backus, also, papers & correspondence of Elijah Backus, by Wm. W. Backus. Ports., coats of arms. Clo., 390 pp., n. p. (Norwich), 1889. $9.00

111 **Bacons** of Virginia and their English ancestry, by C. H. Townshend. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

112 **Bacon.** Michael Bacon and his descendants, by L. B. Bacon. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

113 **Bacon.** Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. By Thomas W. Baldwin. Illus. Folding genealogical table. Clo., 420 pp. Cambridge, 1915. $8.50

114 **Badger.** Giles Badger and his descendants. First four generations and a portion of the fifth, sixth and seventh generations, by a descendant, John C. Badger. Frontispiece port. Bds., 64 pp. Manchester, 1909. $1.50

115 **Bailey,** Wm., of Newport, R. I. Descend. of, in line of his son, Hugh, of E. Greenwich, R. I., by a descendant. Ports., illus., ½ mor., 206 pp. Providence, R. I., 1895. 100 copies printed. $15.00

116 **Bailey.** James, John and Thomas, and their descendants. In three parts. Edited by Hollis R. Bailey. Clo., 479 pp. Somerville, 1899. $5.00

117 **Bailey.** Origin & hist. of name, with biog. of all noted persons, origin of surnames & forenames, etc. Clo., 112 pp. Chicago, 1904. $3.50

118 **Bailey.** John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

119 **Bailey-Bayley.** Account of the thirteenth gathering of the Bailey-Bayley family assoc., held in West Newbury, Mass., August 19th, 1911. Ports., illus., map, wrappers, 68 pp., n. p., n. d. $1.25

120 **Baillie.** History and genealogy of Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington, with a short sketch of the family of McIntosh, Bulloch and other families. By J. G. B. Bulloch. Clo., 131 pp. Green Bay, 1898. $4.00

121 **Bayley.** Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants. By A. L. Talbot. Wrappers, 18 pp. One of fifty copies reprinted from Sprague's Journal of Maine History. $0.75

122 **Baird** & Beard families, genealog., biog. & hist. data, by F. B. Catchings. Ports., clo., 230 pp. Nashville, (1918). $6.50

123 **Baker.** Genealogy of Richard Baker, by E. J. Baker. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.00

124 **Baker.** Short notes on the Baker family and also the related families of Clark, Comstock, Baxter, Chaffee, Brown and Mason, by George Comstock Baker. Wrappers, 12 pp. Privately printed, Comstock, N. Y., 1896. $3.00

125 **Baker.** A genealogy of Eber and Lydia Smith Baker, of Marion, Ohio, and their descendants, revised to Oct. 1909, by Elwood T. Baker, pub. by Lydia A. Copeland. Bds., 87 pp. N. p. (1909). $1.50

126 **Balche.** A history of the Balche family by W. F. Balch. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

127 **Balch.** Genealogy of the Balch families in America, by G. B. Balch. Ports., illus., pedigree chart of Balch family of County Somerset, England, and map of a part of the County. Clo., 553 pp. Salem, 1897. Lacks colored coat of arms. $10.00

128 **Baldwin.** Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of his descendants, by B. A. Baldwin. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

129 **Baldwin.** Notes on the Baldwin family, by C. C. Baldwin. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

130 **Baldwin.** Pedigree of Baldwin. Descendants of John Baldwin. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

131 **Baldwin.** John Baldwin of Stonington and some other John Baldwins of the early colonial times, by J. D. Baldwin. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

132 **Baldwin** Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. By Charles Candee Baldwin. Illus. 2 vols., clo., 1373 pp. Cleveland, 1881-89. $20.00

133 **Baldwin.** Report of investigations concerning the family of Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks. Wrappers, 74 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

134 **Ball.** Notice of Edward Ball, born 1642, and his family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

135 **Ball.** Alling Ball of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

136 **Ballard** genealogy. William Ballard (1603-1639) of Lynn, Mass., and William Ballard (1617-1689) of Andover, Mass., and their descendants, by C. F. Farlow. Port. Clo., 103 pp. Boston, 1911. $6.00

137 **Ballou.** An elaborate history and genealogy of Ballous in America; carefully compiled and edited by Adin Ballou. Numerous ports., coat of arms in color. ½ sheep, 1323 pp. N. p., n. d. (Providence, 1888). $5.50

138 **Bangs.** Genealogy of the Bangs family (descendants of Edward Bangs, d. 1678), by Dean Dudley. Folding chart. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

139 **Banks** family of Maine, by C. E. Banks. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.00

140 **Banta,** Theodore M. A Frisian family. The Banta genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, Feb. 1659. Illus., clo., 412 pp. N. Y., 1893. $5.00

141 **Barber** Family. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Barber of Lancaster County, Pa., by E. A. Barber. Port. Illus. Clo., 166 pp. Phila., 1890. $3.25

142 **Barber** genealogy (in two sections). Section I, Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., 1614-1909. Section II, Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., 1714-1909. Pub. by John Barber White, ed. by L. M. Wilson. Illus. Clo., 659, clxiv pp. Haverhill, 1909. $10.00

143 (**Barbour,** H. H.) My wife and my mother. Clo., 396 pp. Hartford, 1864. $5.00

***Genealogy of the following families: Merrill, Watson, Marsh, Webster, Ford, Pratt, Blanchard, Newton, Butler, White, Wells, Crow, Goodwin, Clark, Jones, Treadway, Howe, Worthington, Bruce, Bull, Graves, Humphrey, Grant, Chapin, Buell, Ruggles, Woodbridge, Dudley, Leete, Higley, Holcomb, Bliss, Drake, Moore, Brown, Gillette, Loomis, Scott, Eggleston, Talcott, Hoskins, Eno.

144 **Barbour.** Family history and genealogy of the Dryden Barbour family, Traer, Iowa. By C. R. Green. 19 pp., wrappers. Olathe, 1911. $1.00

144* **Barbour.** Reminiscences, by Sylvester Barbour, of Canton, Conn. Clo., 166 pp., views and ports. Hartford, 1908. $3.00

Largely devoted to the genealogy of the Barbour family.

145 **Barclays** of N. Y., and some other Barclays, by R. B. Moffat. Buckram, 474 pp. N. Y., 1904. $6.00

146 **Barker,** Josiah, of Charlestown, Mass., Memorial of, by H. H. Edes. (Contains some genealogy). Bds., 25 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1871. $1.50

147 **Barker.** Names and descend. of ancestors settled in U. S. previous to 1776. by James C. Parshall. 8°, bds., 36 pp. (Middletown, N. Y., 1897) $2.00

148 **Barker** pedigree, by J. A. Noyes. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $4.75

149 **Barker,** Stephen. A busy Methuen man and his descendants, by Dea. John E. Foster. Address before Methuen Hist. Soc., 1896. Stitched, 34 pp. Ithaca, 1902. $2.00

150 **Barlow.** Family genealogy comprising the ancestry and descendants of Jonathan Barlow and Plain Rogers of Delaware County, N. Y., by George Barlow. Ports., illus. Clo., 508 pp. (Brooklyn, 1891). $6.00

151 **Barnes** genealogies including a collection of ancestral, genealogical and family records. By G. M. Barnes. Illus., 12 mo. Clo., 221 pp. Conneut, 1903. $3.50

152 **Barnes** family. Year Book, comp. by T. C. Barnes. Wrappers, vols. 1-3 incl. N. Y., 1907; Winsted, Ct., 1908, 1910. $3.75

153 **Barnes.** Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Barnes and Charles Curtis of Granville, Mass., 1636-1910. By A. T. Barnes. Illus., 8° Clo, 127 pp. Sharon, 1911. $3.00

154 **Barnham-Barnum.** Genealogical record of the Barnum family, presenting a conspectus of the male descendants of Thomas Barnum, 1625-1695, by Eben L. Barnum and Rev. Francis Barnum. Ports., coat of arms in color. 4°. Clo, 121 pp. Gardner, 1912. $6.00

155 **Barrett.** Thomas Barrett of Braintree, William Barrett of Cambridge, and their early descendants, by J. H. Barrett. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

156 **Barrett.** Genealogy of some of the descendants of Thomas Barrett, sen., of Braintree, Mass., 1635, by Wm. Barrett. Front. port. Clo., 296 pp. St. Paul, 1888. $7.50

157 **Barry** family by Arthur Collins. (Reprinted). Coat of arms. 10 pp. Frankford, 1911. $1.00

158 **Bartholomew,** hist., genealog. & biog., by G. W. Bartholomew, jr. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 752 pp. Austin, 1885. $7.50

159 **Bartlett.** Genealogical sketches of the Bartlett family in England and America, by Levi Bartlett. Clo., 114 pp. Lawrence, 1876. $10.00

159* **Bartlett** genealogy. History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass. Comp. by Marian Longfellow. Illus. Clo., 136 pp. Springfield, n. d. $4.00

160 **Bartlett.** Newbury and the Bartlett family, by J. C. J. Brown. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

161 **Bartlett.** The Bartletts. Ancestral, genealogical, biographical, historical. Comprising an account of the American progenitors of the Bartlett family, with special reference to the descendants of John Bartlett of Weymouth and Cumberland. By Thomas E. Bartlett. Coat of arms. Port. Clo., 112 pp. (New Haven, 1892). $8.50

162 **Bartlett** families of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

163 **Bartlett,** Gen. Thomas, of Nottingham, N. H., by John Scales. Wrappers, 40 pp. Concord, N. H., 1917. $1.00

164 **Barton.** Lieutenant William Barton of Morris County, N. J., and his descendants, by W. E. Barton. Illus. Bds., 148 pp. Oak Park, 1900. Privately printed. $1.50

165 **Bartow.** Genealogy containing every one of the name of Bartow, and other descendants of Dr. Thomas Bartow, who was living in Crediton, in Eng., in 1672, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow. With supplement. Clo., 318 pp. Baltimore, 1879. $5.00

166 **Bascom.** Genealogical record of Thomas Bascom and his descendants, by E. D. Harris. Clo., 79 pp. Boston, 1870. $3.50

166* **Bass.** Descendants of Samuel, of Roxbury. Bds., 14 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.50

167 **Bassock.** Genealogical research in England by Elizabeth French. (Entries in parish registers of Co. Kent, and Some genealogy of Raff and Wm. Bassock of Staplehurst). Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

167* **Batchelder,** Deacon David, of Hampton Falls, N. H., 1736-1811, Ancestry & descend. of, by M. J. Greene. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 80 pp. Hampton Falls, N. H., 1902. $3.00

168 **Batchelder.** Batcheller. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, of England, a leading non-conformist, who settled the town of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. By F. C. Pierce. Ports., coat of arms. Half mor., 623 pp. Chicago, 1898. $10.00

169 **Bates,** Edward, of Weymouth, Mass., Descend. of, by S. A. Bates. Port. Clo., 145 pp. South Braintree, n. d. $2.50

170 **Baudouin.** Descendants of Pierre Baudouin, d. 1706. Wrappers, 1 p. Chart. (Excerpt). $1.75

171 **Baylies and Richmond.** Reminiscences of the Baylies and Richmond families. 29 pp. N. p., n. d. Preface signed, "M. R. A." $1.50

171* **Baytop** & Catlett. A history of two Virginia families transplanted from County Kent, Eng. Thos. Baytop, Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, Sittingbourne, 1622. By W. C. Stubbs. Wrappers, 184 pp. New Orleans, n. d. $2.00

172 **Beach.** The descendants of Thomas Beach of Milford, Conn. Bds., 51 pp. Privately printed. Hartford, 1912. $2.00

173 **Beal,** John, of Hingham, and one line of his descendants. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Boston, 1865). $3.00

174 **Bean** family, Hardy Co., Va., line, now West Va., by Josephine B. Wilson. Ports. Wrappers, 14 pp. Athens, O., 1917. $0.75

175 **Beard.** A genealogy of the descendants of Widow Martha Beard of Milford, Conn., by Ruth Beard. Clo., 98 pp. 150 copies printed. Ansonia, 1915. $5.00

176 **Beck.** A history of the Beck family, together with a genealogical record of the Alleynes and the Chases from whom they are descended, by Charlotte Reeve Conover. Numerous ports. and views. Clo. Privately printed. Dayton, 1907. $5.00

177 **Beckwiths,** The, by Paul Beckwith. Clo., 384 pp. Albany, 1891. $10.00

178 **Beekman.** Distinguished families in America descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke. By William B. Aitkin. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 266 pp. N. Y. & London, 1912. $6.00

179 **Beeler** biog. & genealogy, by Milo Custer. Ports. Wrappers, 20 pp. Bloomington, 1918. $2.00

180 **Beery.** History of the descendants of Abraham Beery, born in 1718, emigrated from Switzerland to Penn. in 1736. By J. H. Wenger. Port. Clo., 328 pp. N. p., 1905. $2.50

181 **Beery,** Nicholas, Descend. of, by Joseph H. Wenger. Port. Clo., 496 pp. South English, 1911. $3.00

182 **Belcher.** Some historical facts relating to the Rev. Joseph Belcher. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.25

183 **Belcher.** Notes on the Belcher family by W. H. Whitmore. Wrappers, 6 pp., including a 1 p. chart. (Excerpt). $1.25

184 **Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England, by J. G. Bartlett. Wrappers. 30 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

185 **Belding,** Richard, of Staffordshire, Eng., early settler of Wethersfield, Conn., Genealogy of some descend. of, by C. C. Whitney. Wrappers, 22 pp. Privately printed. N. Y., 1896. $2.00

186 **Belknap.** English ancestry of the American Belknaps, by Henry Wyckoff Belknap. Wrappers. 17 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

187 **Bellamy.** Matthew Bellamy of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

188 **Bellows.** Hist. sketch of Col. Benj. Bellows, founder of Walpole, address at consecration of his monument, Oct. 11, 1854, by H. W. Bellows. With Appendix, account of family meeting. Illus., pedigree chart. Clo., 139 pp. N. Y., 1855. $2.00

189 **Bellows.** Genealogy of John Bellows, the boy emigrant, of 1635 and his descendants, comprising a full history of Col. Benjamin Bellows, the founder of Walpole, N. H., and his descendants, and a partial account of the families of Isaac, John and Eleazer Bellows of Marlborough, Mass., and of Nathaniel Bellows of Groton, Ct., by T. B. Peck. Ports., illus., facsimiles. Buckram, 657 pp. Keene, 1898. $5.00

189* **Bence** Family. The Registers of the Parish of Thorington, in the County of Suffolk, and Notices of the Bence Family with Pedigree, and other families whose names appear therein. Edited by Thomas S. Hill. Clo., 121 pp. London, 1884. $2.50

190 **Benedicts** in America, by H. M. Benedict. Ports. Clo., 474 pp. Albany, 1870. $20.00

191 **Benjamin** families from Columbia Co, N. Y., by R. M. Benjamin. Wrappers, 32 pp. Bloomington, 1911. $1.00

192 **Bennett** family of Ipswich, by J. M. Bradbury. Wrappers. 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

193 The same, reprinted with additions and a title. Boston, 1875. $2.50

194 **Bennetts** of Lancaster, Mass., by E. S. Bolton. Wrappers. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

195 **Benson** family of Newport, R. I., with Appendix concerning Benson families in America of English descent. Privately printed, N. Y., 1872. $6.00

196 **Benson,** Jacob, pioneer, and descend. in Dover and Amenia, Duchess Co., N. Y. and elsewhere, with early members of family in New England and N. Y. State by A. T. Benson. 8°. Clo., 130 pp. Poughkeepsie, 1915. $3 75

197 **Bent** family by A. H. Bent. Wrappers. 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

198 **Bent.** The English ancestors of John Bent of Sudbury, by E. C. Felton. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

199 **Bentley** gleanings. Compiled and published by Mrs. Julia Harrison Lobdell. Map. Wrappers, 127 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.50

200 **Bentley,** with genealog. records of Ohio Bentleys, descend. from Benj. Bentley, by Gen. Roeliff Brinkerhoff. Bds., 20 pp. (Mansfield, O., 1897.) $2.00

201 **Benton.** Edward Benton of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers. 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

202 **Benton,** Samuel Slade. His ancestors and descendants by Joshua H. Benton, Jr., 1620-1901. Illus. Clo., uncut, 354 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1901. $7.50

203 **Benton.** Andrew Benton of Milford and Hartford, Conn., and his descendants, by J. H. Benton. Wrappers. 11 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

204 **Benton,** Caleb and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants, by Charles E. Benton. Port. Clo., 80 pp. Poughkeepsie, 1906. $2.00

205 **Bergen,** Hans Hansen, settler of N. Y. & Brooklyn, L. I., Descend. of, with notes on other Long Island families, by T. G. Bergen. Ports., maps. Clo., 298 pp. N. Y., 1866. $3.75

206 **Bergen.** The descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L. I. With notes on the genealogy of some of the branches of the Cowenhover, Voorhees, Eldert, Stoothoof, Cortelyou, Stryker, Suydam, Lott, Wycoff, Barkeloo, Lefferts, Martense, Hubbard, Van Brunt, Vanderbilt, Vanderveer, Van Nuyse, and other Long Island families. By Teunis G. Bergen. Illus. Clo., 658 pp. Lacking most of the plates and 1 leaf which is supplied in manuscript. Albany, 1876. $15.00

207 **Bertolet,** Descend. of Jean, by Daniel H. Bertolet. Ports., illus., 8°, clo., 260 pp. (Harrisburg), 1914. $3.75

208 **Besbeech.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. Wrappers. 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

208* **Bethune.** Weisse, Mrs. John A. A history of the Bethune family. Translated from the French of Andre du Chesne, with additions from family records and other available sources. Together with a sketch of the Faneuil family, with whom the Bethunes have become connected in America. 4°, wrappers, 39 pp. N. Y., 1884. $2.50

209 **Beville** family of Va., Ga. & Fla., and several allied families. By Agnes B. V. Tedcastle. Illus., ports., coat of arms. Clo., 206 pp. 250 copies privately printed. Boston, 1917. $7.50

*** Contains the following allied families,— Vaughan, Harrison, Pelot, Pearce, Chisholm, Atherton, Humphrey, Gignilliat, Cooke, Weekes, Leeds and Scruggs.

210 **Bicknell.** A memorial of a respectable and respected family and especially of Joshua Bicknell, 1635-1880, by Thomas W. Bicknell. Portrait loosely inserted. Bds., 48 pp. Boston, 1880. $0.75

211 **Bicknells** and the family re-union, at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Addresses, poems and speeches. Coat of arms. Clo., 96 pp. Boston, 1880. $2.00

212 **Bicknell.** History and genealogy of the Bicknell family and some collateral lines of Normandy, Great Britain and America. Comprising some ancestors and many descendants of Zachary Bicknell from Barrington, Somersetshire, England, 1635. By T. W. Bicknell. Illus. Clo., g. t., 573 pp. Prov., 1913. $10.00

213 **Bidwell** in America, first seven generations, by E. M. Bidwell. ½ mor., 123 pp. Albany, 1884. $5.00

214 **Bigelow** genealogy of America, from the marriage in 1642 of John Biglo and Mary Warren to the year 1890, by G. B. Howe. Ports. Clo., 517 pp. Worcester, 1890. $15.00

215 **Bigg.** Notes on the family of Bigg, represented by the descendants of Hopestill Foster, and John Stone, by William H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the *Gen. Reg.* for July, 1875. Bds., 10 pp. Boston, 1875. $0.50

216 **Bill,** by Ledyard Bill. Ports. Clo., 367 pp. N. Y., 1867. $6.00

216* **Billings.** Descendants of Roger, of Dorchester. Bds., 7 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.50

217 **Bingham** genealogy, by Capt. Theodore A. Bingham. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

218 **Bingham** family in U. S., especially in Conn., including Binghams of Phila., & of Irish descent, with partial genealogies of allied families, by T. A. Bingham. Ports., illus. Clo., 249 pp. Harrisburg, 1898. $12.50

219 **Binney.** Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. Collected by Charles J. F. Binney. Clo., uncut, 278 pp. Albany, 1886. $5.00

220 **Bird.** Thomas Bird of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants, by W. B. Trask. Wrappers. 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

221 The same, reprinted with additions and a separate title. Bds., 40 pp., Boston, 1871. $5.00

222 **Bisbee.** Family records of some of the descendants of Thomas Besbedge, (Bisbee) of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Comp. by Wm. B. Lapham. Printed for private distribution. Bds., 48 pp. Augusta, 1876. $3.50

223 **Blackstone** family ; being sketches, biographical and genealogical, of William Blackstone and descendants. Bds., 43 pp. Norwich, 1857. $7.50

224 **Blake.** A genealogical history of William Blake, of Dorchester, and his descendants, comprising all the descendants of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake. With an appendix, containing wills, etc., of members of the family, and other interesting matter. By Samuel Blake. Clo., 140 pp. Boston, 1857. $5.00

225 **Blake.** A record of the Blakes of Somersetshire, especially in the line of William Blake, of Dorchester, Mass., the emigrant to N. E.: with one branch of his descendants, from the notes of the late H. G. Somerby. Clo., 64 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1881. $10.00

226 **Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants with a full account of William Blake of Dorchester and his five children. By Francis E. Blake. Frontispiece. Clo., 147 pp. Boston, 1898. $3.75

227 **Blakesley.** Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by James Shepard. Wrappers. 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

228 The same, reprinted. Boston, 1902. $1.25

229 **Blanchard** family records. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

230 **Blatchley.** Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

231 **Blish** family in America, 1637-1905. By Jas. K. Blish. Clo , 366 pp. Kewanee, 1905. $3.50

232 The same, l. p. copy, half morocco. $5.00

233 **Bliss.** Genealogy of Bliss family in America, from about 1550-1880, by J. H. Bliss and others. Front., ports. Clo., 821 pp. Boston, 1881. $50.00

234 **Bloss** genealogy, by J. O. Bloss. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

235 **Blynman** party, by W. Ferrand Felch. Wrappers. 8 pp. (Excerpt). $4.75

236 The same, reprinted with title. $5.00

237 **Boardman.** Memoir of life and character of Mrs. Mary Anna Boardman, with historical account of her forefathers, and biog. and genealogical notices of many of her kindred, by J. F. Schroeder. Frontispiece port. Clo., 478 pp. Printed for private distribution. New Haven, 1849. $6.00

238 **Boardman** genealogy, 1525-1895. The English home and ancestry of Samuel Boreman, Weathersfield, Conn., and Thomas Boreman, Ipswich, Mass. With some account of their descendants (now called Boardman) in America. Illustrated with views, autographs, and an English pedigree. By Charlotte Goldthwaite. Clo., 778 pp. Hartford, 1895. Privately printed. $12.50

239 **Boardman** family in Topsfield, Mass. By H. R. Towne. From the Topsfield Historical Collections. Illus. Wrappers, 27 pp. Topsfield, 1902. $1.50

240 **Boardman.** The ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn., being his lineage in all lines of descent from the emigrant ancestors in New England, by William F. J. Boardman. Ports., illus., facsimilies, coat of arms. Clo., 419 pp. Privately printed (150 copies.) Hartford, 1906. $12.50

240* **Boddie** and allied families, by J. T. and J. B. Boddie. Ports., coats of arms, folding pedigree chart. Clo., 250 pp. Privately printed, (Chicago), 1918. $10.00

241 **Bogardus,** Bogart & Bogert families. Pioneers & founders of New Netherland. 12 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.00

242 **Boltons** of Old & New England, with descend. of Wm. Bolton, of Reading, Mass., 1720, by C. J. Bolton. Ports., illus. Clo., 85 pp. Albany, 1889. $4.00

243 **Bonaventure,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia. 1635. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.00

244 **Bond** family records (family of William Bond), from an old Bible. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

245 **Bond.** Descend. of Joseph, b. 1704, Wiltshire, d. 175–, N. C., also Descend. of John, his brother, by S. B. Garrett. Port. Clo., 252 pp. Muncie, 1913. $6.00

246 **Bonner** family record. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

247 **Bontecou.** The ancestry of Daniel Bontecou of Springfield, Mass. By J. E. Morris. Wrappers, 29 pp. Hartford, 1887. $1.50

248 **Bonython** family of Maine, by C. E. Banks. Coat of arms. Wrappers. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

249 **Booth** Assoc. of U. S., Report of, by Columbus Smith. (Chiefly genealogy of the family in England & America.) Bds., 64 pp. Burlington, 1868. $4.00

250 **Booth.** One branch of the Booth family, showing the lines of connection with one hundred Mass. Bay colonists by C. E. Booth. Clo., uncut., 259 pp. New York, 1910. Privately printed. $5.00

251 **Bordley** family of Maryland. Biog. sketches. By Mrs. E. B. Gibson. Ed. by her niece, Eliz. Mifflin. Clo., 158 pp. Phila., 1865. $2.50

252 **Borton** and Mason families, History of, in Europe and America. By F. C. Mason. Illus., 8°. Clo., 294 pp., n. p., 1908. $4.50

253 **Bourn-Bailey** Bible records. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

254 **Bouton.** Boughton family. Descendants of John Boughton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston in Dec. 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Conn. By James Boughton. Bds., uncut, 684 pp. Albany, 1890. $5.00

255 **Bowditch.** Record of the Bowditch family, by Joseph Williamson. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

256 **Bowen.** Griffith Bowen and family of Boston, by E. A. Bowen. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

257 **Bowen.** Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Conn. By E. A. Bowen. Folding tables. Illus. Clo. Cambridge, 1897. (250 copies printed). $7.50

258 **Bower,** Rev. John, first minister at Derby, Ct., & descend. by C. C. Baldwin. (Reprinted from Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Ct.) Bds., 8 pp., n. p., 1879. $1.25

259 **Bowler.** Records of the descendants of Charles Bowler, England — 1740 — America, who settled in Newport, R. I. By N. P. Bowler, assisted by Cora Bowler Malone. Coats of arms in color, portraits and illustrations, clo., 293 pp., n. p., n. d. $5.00

260 **Bowles.** History of the Bowles family from the Norman Conquest to the 20th century, with hist. and genealogical notes and some pedigrees of Bowles families in various sections of the U. S. and Great Britain, by T. M. Farquhar. Ports., illus. Clo., 256 pp. Phila., 1907. $4.00

261 **Bowman.** Fragmentary annals of a branch of the Bowman Family, with data relating to other Bowmans and the Spencers. Illus., 12mo. Clo., 108 pp. Wash., 1912. $3.75

262 **Boyd** family and descendants with historical sketches of the ancient family of Boyds in Scotland from the year 1200, and those of Ireland from the year 1689, with records of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor, Albany, Middletown, and Salem, N. Y., Boston, Mass., Northumberland Co., Pa., and sketches of those from the southern and western states from 1740 to 1912. By William P. Boyd. Ports , illus., coat of arms. Clo., 507 pp. Rochester, 1912. $3.75

263 **Boyden.** Thomas Boyden and his descendants, compiled by W. C. Boyden, W. N. Boyden and A. J. Boyden. Port. Clo., 267 pp. Boston, Mass., Privately printed, 1901. $6.00

264 **Boynton.** American Boynton Directory, containing the address of all known Boyntons, Boyingtons and Byingtons in the U. S. and British Dominions, by J. F. Boynton. Clo. Syracuse, 1884. $3.00

265 **Brackett,** Anthony, of Portsmouth, N. H., Descend. of, by A. L. Brackett. Bds., 8 pp., n. p. (1897). $3.00

266 **Brackett** genealogy, descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree, with biographies of the immigrant fathers, their sons, and others of their posterity, by Herbert I. Brackett. Illus., maps, coat of arms, clo., 608 pp. Washington, 1907. $4.00

267 **Bradbury** Memorial. Descendants of Thomas of Agamenticus (York), 1634, and of Salisbury, Mass., 1638, with a brief sketch of Bradburys of England, by W. B. Lapham. Ports., illus., coat of arms, clo., 320 pp. Portland, 1890. $7.50

268 **Bradford.** A genealogy of the Bradford family, by G. M. Fessenden. Coat-of-arms. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

269 **Bradford** family. Genealogical memorials of Wm. Bradford, the printer, by S. S. Purple, M. D. Illus. Clo., 8 pp. (From N. Y. Genealog. & Biog. Record, with additions). 30 copies printed. N. Y., 1873. $4.00

270 **Bradford.** Gov. William Bradford, and his son, Maj. William Bradford. B Jas. Shepard. Coat of arms. Illus., clo., 96 pp. New Britain, 1900. $2.0

271 **Bradlee.** History of the Bradlee family, with particular reference to the descendants of Nathan Bradley, of Dorchester, Mass. By S. B. Doggett. Wrappers, 45 pp. Boston, 1878. $3.00

272 **Bradley.** Family of Aaron and Sarah Bradley of Guilford, Conn. By A. P. Lloyd. Clo. Hartford, 1879. $7.50

273 **Bradley.** The Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford, (Conn.), by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

274 **Bradley** of Essex County, Mass., Early records, 1643 to 1746. By Eleanor B. Peters. Illus., 8°. Bds., 213 pp. N. Y., 1915. $4.50

275 **Bradley.** Descendants of Isaac Bradley, of Branford and East Haven, Conn., 1650-1898, together with a brief history of the various Bradley families in New England. By L. A. Bradley. Illus. Clo., 170 pp. N. Y., 1917. Only 100 copies, privately printed. $8.50

276 **Bradstreet.** Pedigree of Bradstreet by John Dean and Dean Dudley. (Descendants of Gov. Simon Bradstreet). Chart. $1.00

277 **Bradstreet.** Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet by John Dean and Dean Dudley. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 21 pp. (Excerpt). $3.50

278 **Brainard.** The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States, with numerous sketches of individuals, by Rev. David D. Field. Ports. Clo., 303 pp. N. Y., 1857. $3.00

279 **Brainard.** The genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, 1649-1908. By Lucy Abigail Brainard. Descendants of Daniel, the emigrant ancestor. Illus. 3 vols., clo. Hartford, 1908. $20.00

280 **Braley** Genealogy. The descendants of Roger Braley, 1696-1913. By Geo. L. Randall. Ports. Clo., 393 pp. New Bedford, 1913. $5.00

281 **Branch.** Branchiana, being a partial account of the Branch family in Virginia, by J. B. Cabell. Ports. Clo., 177 pp. Richmond, Va. Limited to 30 copies. 2nd ed. $10.00

282 **Branch** of Abingdon, being a partial account of the ancestry of Christopher. Branch of "Arrowhattocks" and "Kingsland" in Henrico Co., and founder of the Branch family in Va., by J. B. Cabell. Illus., 126 pp., clo. Richmond, Va., (1911). $5.50

284 **Brastow** genealogy by G. W. Messinger. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $3.25

285 **Breck,** Edward, of Dorchester. Genealogical notes on, by T. L. Howe. Bds., 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

286 **Breck.** The Sherborn Brecks, by A. H. Bent. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

287 **Brett** Genealogy, compiled by Mrs. L. B. Goodenow. Coat of arms. Illustrations. Clo., 550 pp. Boston, 1915. 300 printed. $8.00

288 **Brewster.** Early generations of the Brewster family, by L. H. Greenlaw. Wrappers, 18 pp. (Excerpt). $5.00

289 **Brewster** Genealogy, 1566-1907. A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower." By Emma C. B. Jones. Illus. 2 vols., clo., 1415 pp. N. Y., 1908. $18.00

290 **Bridge.** An account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. By W. F. Bridge. Plates. Clo., 122 pp. Boston, 1884. $4.00

291 **Bridges.** Pedigree of Bridges. Wrappers. Chart, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

292 **Bridgman,** James. Descend. of, 1636-1894, by B. N. and J. C. Bridgman. Ports., illus. Clo., 168 pp. Hyde Park, 1894. $7.50

293 **Briggs.** We and our Kinsfolk. Ephraim and Rebekah Waterman Briggs, their descendants and ancestors. With a few collateral branches. Edited by Mary B. Briggs. Charts. Illus. Clo., 141 pp. Boston, 1887. $3.00

293* **Briggs.** A partial record of the descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, N. Y. By Sam. Briggs. 4°, stitched, 51 pp. Cleveland, 1878. $5.00

294 **Brigham.** Descendants of Thomas Brigham, Watertown, Mass., 1635. (Excerpt from Vol. II of Morse's Genealogical register). Bds., 108 pp. Boston, 1859. $7.50

295 **Brigham.** The history of the Brigham family; a record of several thousand descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant, 1603-1653, by W. I. Tyler Brigham. Collated and ed. by Emma E. Brigham. Illus. Clo., 636 pp. N. Y., 1907. $10.00

296 **Brights** of Suffolk, England; represented in America by the descendants of Henry Bright, Jun., who came to New England in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass. By J. B. Bright. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 345 pp. Boston, 1858. $6.00

297 **Brinckerhoff,** Joris Dircksen, 1638. Family of. Illus., maps, coat of arms. Clo., 188 pp. N. Y., 1887. $5.00

298 **Bristol.** Notes on the family of Henry Bristol, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

299 **Bristow.** Richard and Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

300 **Brockett.** The descendants of John Brockett, one of the original founders of New Haven Colony. The English Brocketts. A pedigree of Brockett published in England in 1860. By Edward J. Brockett. Illus. Clo., 266 pp. East Orange, 1905. $5.00

301 **Brockway,** Wolston, who settled in Lyme, Ct., ca. 1660. Genealogy of branch of his descend. in line of Thomas of Columbia, Ct., by A. N. Brockway, M. D. Bds., 34 pp. Watertown, 1888. $5.00

302 **Brockway,** Wolston, & descend. Some records of, by F. E. Brockway. Ports. Clo., 167 pp. Owego, N. Y., 1890. $6.00

303 **Bromfield** family, by D. D. Slade. Wrappers, 15 pp. (Excerpt). $3.75

304 **Bromley** genealogy, being a record of the descendants of Luke Bromley of Warwick, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., by Viola A Bromley. Ports. Clo. N. Y., (1911). $3.75

305 **Bromwell** genealogy, including descendants of William Bromwell and Beulah H. Hall, with data relating to others of the Bromwell name. Also genealogical records of Holmes, Payne, Rice and Leffler. Illus., clo., 243 pp. Denver, 1910. $3.50

306 **Bronsdon.** Robert Bronsdon and some of his descendants, by R. H. Eddy. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

307 **Bronsdon** and Box families. I. Robert Bronsdon and descendants. II. John Box, and his descendants, by Col. Lucius B. Marsh and Mrs. Harriet F. Parker. Port., illus., clo., 331 pp. Lynn, 1902. $5.00

308 **Brooks** family of Cheshire, Ct. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

309 **Brooks** family of Woburn, Mass., by Dr. Benjamin Cutter. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

310 **Brooks** family of Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

311 The same, reprinted. Boston, 1904. $2.50

312 **Brooks,** Wm., of Springfield, Mass., and descend., by J. N. Eno. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

313 **Broughton.** The name and family of Broughton, by H. E. Waite. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

314 **Brown.** The Hampton Brown family, by Asa W. Brown. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

315 **Browne** family letters. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

316 **Brown.** Some Brown genealogy. Being some of the descendants of John Brown, one of the early settlers of Reading, Mass. By C. C. Whitney. Wrappers, 32 pp. Privately printed. N. Y., 1897. $3.50

317 **Browne.** Nicholas Browne of Reading and some of his descendants, by Mrs. H. H. Robinson. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

318 **Browne** and Lee family extracts from the parish register of Rusper, Co. Sussex, England, 1560-1650. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

319 **Brown.** James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

320 **Brown.** James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and his descendants, by E. A. Hill. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

321 **Brown.** Genealogical data concerning the family of Capt. Edward Brown of Newbury, Mass., now first pub. from the ms. autobiography of Samuel Tenny of Newburyport and Boston, by W. F. Tenney. Wrappers. 30 pp. Only 200 copies printed. Millis, Mass., 1913. $1.00

322 **Brown.** Genealogical record of John Brown, 1755-1809, and his descendants. Also the collateral branches of Merrill, Scott and Follett families. Illus., clo., 111 pp. St. Paul, n. d. $2.50

323 **Browns** of Nottingham (by Gilbert Cope). Wrappers, 18 pp. N. p., n. d. (1864). $3.75

323* **Browne** and Hawkins families. Genealogical memoranda relating to. Coat of arms. Stitched, 5 pp., n. p., n. d. $2.00

324 **Brownell.** Genealogical record of the descendants of Thos. Brownell, 1619 to 1910. By G. G. Brownell. Clo., 366 pp. Jamestown, 1910. $5.00

325 **Brumbach.** Genealogy of the families, including those using the following variations of the original name: Brumbaugh, Brumbach, Brumback, Brombaugh, Brownback, and many other connected families. By G. M. Brumbaugh. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 850 pp. N. Y., 1913. $8.50

326 **Bryant.** Lt. John Bryant of Plymouth and his descendants, by W. B. Lapham, M. D. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

327 **Bryant.** Descendants of John Briant, sen., of Scituate, Mass., by Dr. Percy Bryant. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

328 **Bryant.** Manuscript record of Joseph Bryant. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

329 **Bryant** family history. Ancestry and descendants of David Bryant (1756) of Springfield, N. J., Washington Co., Pa., Knox Co., Ohio, and Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind., by Clara V. Braiden. Ports., illus., coats of arms in color. Clo., 258 pp. Privately printed, Chicago, 1913. $7.50

330 **Buck,** Samuel, of Portland, Ct. Genealog. of, to 1894, by H. B. Buck. Port. Bds., 54 pp. Worcester, 1894. $5.00

331 **Buck.** Origin, history and genealogy of the Buck family. By Samuel Buck. Illus. ½ roan, 251 pp., n. p., 1917. $6.00

332 **Buckingham** family; or the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn., by W. F. Chapman. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 384 pp. Hartford, 1872. $6.00

332*a* **Buckingham.** The ancestors of Ebenezer Buckingham who was born in 1748 and of his descendants. By Jas. Buckingham, assisted by Mary J. Tilton. Folding chart. Illus. Clo., 255 pp. Chicago, 1892. $10.00

332*b* **Budd.** Brief pedigree of Merritt Lum Budd, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1916. By E. H. Lum. Wrappers, 17 pp. Chatham, n. d. 100 copies printed. $2.50

333 **Bulkeley.** Pedigree of Bulkeley of Cheshire and Ireland, Wales, Salop and Bedford. Chart, 5 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $3.25

334 **Bulkeley,** Rev. Peter, at Concord, Mass., 1636. Descend. of, by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Ports., illus. Clo., 289 pp. Hartford, 1875. $50.00

335 **Bull,** Gov. Henry, & his descendants, by W. G. H. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

336 **Bulls** of Parkeomink, Montgomery Co., Pa., and their descendants. By Capt. Jas. H. Bull, U. S. N. Wrappers, 74 pp., n. p., 1907. $2.00

337 **Bull.** Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of surname of Bull, by Commodore James H. Bull, U. S. N. Wrappers, 105 pp. Santa Barbara, 1918. $3.50

338 **Bullard.** Genealogy of descendants of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. Ports. 43 pp., bds. Boston, 1857. $5.00

339 **Bulloch.** A history and genealogy of the families of Bulloch and Stobo and of Irvine of Cults. By J. G. B. Bulloch. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 101 pp. Washington, 1911. $3.50

340 **Burbank** & Burbanck in U. S. Contribution to genealogy of families of. by G. T. Ridlon. Bds., 24 pp. Saco, 1880. $1.50

341 **Burbank.** John Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

342 **Burbeen.** 1660-1799. An account of John Burbeen, who came from Scotland and settled at Woburn, Mass., about 166 , and of such of his descendants as have borne the surname of Burbeen, compiled from the town records of Woburn, epitaphs of its first and second burying grounds, manuscript records of Charles Walker, Esq., of Concord, N. H., and sundry other sources, by J. B. Walker. Illus. Clo., 50 pp. Concord, N. H., 1892. 150 copies printed. $3.00

343 **Burgis.** Thomas Burgis of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

344 **Burke** and Alvord. The Burke and Alvord Memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Richard Burke of Sudbury, Mass. . . . (A genealogical account of the descendants of Alexander Alvord of Windsor, Conn.), by John A. Boutelle. Clo., 259 pp. Boston, 1864. $4.50

345 **Burnham.** Genealogical records of Thomas Burnham, the emigrant, who was among the early settlers at Hartford, and his descendants. By R. H. Burnham. Ports. Clo., 292 pp. Hartford, 1884. $10.00

346 **Burr.** A general history of the Burr family in America, with a genealogical record from 1570 to 1878, by C. B. Todd. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 457 pp. N. Y., 1878. $4.00

347 **Burt.** Geneological records of Henry and Ulalia Burt, the emigrants, who early settled at Springfield, Mass., and their descendants through nine generations, from 1640 to 1891. By R. H. Burnham. Illus. Half roan, 347 pp. Warwick, 1892. $5.00

348 **Burt.** Early days in New England. Life and times of Henry Burt of Springfield and some of his descendants. Genealogical and biographical mention of James and Richard Burt of Taunton, Mass., and Thomas Burt, M. P., of England, by Henry M. Burt of Springfield, and Silas W. Burt, of New York. Ports., facsimilies, folding maps. Clo., 617 pp. Springfield, 1893. $5.00

349 **Burton.** Reunion of the Burton and Robinson families, records of proceedings, historical records, and genealogy of the families, 1879. Reprinted. Bds., 32 pp. Rockland, 1906. $1.25

350 **Burton.** Stephen Burton of Bristol, R. I., and some of his descendants, by Miss S. A. Smith. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

351 **Bushnell.** Francis Bushnell of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

352 **Butler** family. Wrappers. 4 pp. A chart and notes. (Descendants of Stephen Butler of Boston, Mass.) (Excerpt). $1.00

353 **Butler.** Some account of Deacon John Butler of Pelham, N. H., and of his descendants, by Caleb Butler. Wrappers. 15 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

354 **Butler,** Thomas & Eliz., of Butler's Hill, S. Berwick, Me. Descend. of, 1647-1886, by G. H. Butler, M. D. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 192 pp. N. Y., 1886. $6.00

355 **Butler.** Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or genealogical notes concerning Mary Butler and her descendants, as well as the Bates, Harris, Sigourney and other families with which they have intermarried, by James D. Butler. Clo., 162 pp. Albany, 1888. $3.00

356 **Butterfields** of Middlesex, by G. A. Gordon. Wrappers. 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

357 **Butters.** Genealogical registry of the Butters family . . . including descendants of Wm. Butter of Woburn, Mass., 1665, and families of N. Y., Penn., West Va., Ohio, Iowa and others bearing the name, by George Butters. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 472 pp. Chicago, 1896. $10.00

358 **Butterworth.** Three generations of the Butterworth family, by J. O. Austin. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

359 **Butts.** John Butts: his ancestors and some of his descendants. By Allison Butts. Coat of arms. Clo., 153 pp. Poughkeepsie, 1898. $5.00

360 **Byles.** Old Boston families. Number four. The Byles family, by Rev. Arthur W. H. Eaton. Wrappers. 16 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

361 **Bythewood** family of South Carolina, from a stray Bible record. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

362 **Caldwell** Chronicle. Vol. I, Nos. 1-5, Oct., 1899 to March, 1900. Stitched, 50 pp. $2.50

363 **Caldwell.** Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

364 **Calhoun** family of South Carolina, by A. S. Salley, jr. Illus. Wrappers, 42 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.25

365 **Campau.** Barnabas Campau and his descendants. By C. M. Burton. Wrappers, pp. 16. N. p., (1916). $1.00

366 **Campbell.** Robert Campbell and his descendants, by H. F. Douglas. Wrappers. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

367 The same, reprinted with title, n. p., n. d. $2.00

368 **Candee,** with notices of allied families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon, Wadsworth, by C. C. Baldwin. ½ mor., 240 pp. Cleveland, O., 1882. $6.50

369 **Capen.** Capen family record. (Descendants of Barnard Capen, married 1596). 1 p. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.00

369* **Capen.** Descendants of Bernard of Dorchester. Bds., 7 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.00

370 **Capron.** Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from 1660 to 1859, by F. A. Holden. Ports. Clo., 263 pp. Boston, 1859. $2.50

370* **Carney** family. Descendants of Mark Carney and Suzanne Goux, his wife, of Pownalboro, Maine, 1751-1903, by S. H. Carney, jr., M. D. Ports., illus., facsimiles. Clo., 221 pp. N. Y., 1904. $13.50

371 **Carpenter.** Carpenter family by A. A. Carpenter. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

372 **Carpenter** family. Genealog. & Hist. record of, with brief genealog. of some descend. of William, of Weymouth & Rehoboth, Mass., William of Providence, R. I., Samuel of Penn., & Ephraim, Timothy & Josias Carpenter of Long Island, including hist. of Carpenter estate of England, by James Usher. Bds., 70 pp. N. Y., (1883). $6.00

373 **Carpenter.** A genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch in America, brought down from their English ancestor, John Carpenter, 1303, by Amos B. Carpenter. Half mor., 908 pp. Amherst, 1898. $13.50

373* **Carpenter** family. Genealogical notes of, including Autobiography & personal reminiscences, by Dr. S. D. Carpenter. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 242 pp. Springfield, Ill., 1907. $5.00

374 **Carr** family records in America and their descendants, by Edson I. Carr. Ports. Clo., 539 pp. Rockton, Ill., 1894. $7.00

375 **Carroll,** Charles of Carrollton. Unpublished Letters of, and of his Father, Charles Carroll of Doughoregan. Compiled and edited by T. M. Field. Ports., wrappers, 250 pp. N. Y., 1902. $3.75

Contains Genealogical Chart of Charles, First Carroll Settler in America. Edition limited.

376 **Carruth.** Descendants of John Carruth, 1740-1880, by Wm. W. Carruth. Stitched, 12 pp. Boston, 1880. $2.50

377 **Carter.** Descendants of Samuel and Thomas, sons of Rev. Samuel Carter, 1640 to 1886, the first Carters of Lancaster, Lunenburg and Leominster, Mass., by Mrs. C. A. Carter and Mrs. S. A. Carter. Half roan (worn), 272 pp. (Clinton, 1887). $20.00

378 **Carter,** Giles, of Virginia, genealogical memoir, by W. G. H. Carter. Illus. Clo., 134 pp. Baltimore, 1909. $4.00

378* **Carter,** John, of Providence, R. I., 1745-1814 and his descendants, by J. C. B. Woods. Reprint from R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. Illus. Wrappers, 14 pp. N. p., 1918. $1.25

379 **Carteret** and Bryant Genealogy. By Catharina R. Baetjer. Bds., 56 pp. N. Y., 1887. $7.50

380 **Cary** family in America. By Henry G. Cary. Illus. Clo., 106 pp. Boston, 1907. $5.00

381 **Cary,** John, the Plymouth Pilgrim, by Seth C. Cary. Ports., coat of arms in color. Clo., uncut, 274 pages. Dorchester, Mass., 1911. $5.25

382 **Casavant** and **Ravenelle-Lalime.** Généalogies des familles Casavant et Ravenelle-Lalime, par l'Abbé G. — A. Dejordy. Wrappers, 27 pp. Manchester, 1910. $1.00

383 **Cass.** A branch of the Cass family, by William Stowell. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

384 **Cate-Cates** family of N. E. By E. E. Cates and M. Ray Sanborn. 52 pp. Frederick, 1904. $1.50

385 **Caulkins.** Miss Frances Manwaring Caulkins, with some genealogy of the Caulkins family by H. P. Haven. Port. 11 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $2.00

386 The same, reprinted with additions and a title. Boston, 1869. $3.00

387 **Caverly** family genealogy, from 1116 to 1880, by R. B. Caverly. Port., illus., clo., 196 pp. Lowell, 1880. $2.00

388 **Caverno** family. Record of, by A. Caverno. Bds., 36 pp. Dover, 1874. $1.50

389 **Chaffee** genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Chaffee of Hingham, Rehoboth and Swansea, Mass., also certain lineages from families in the U. S., Canada and England, not descended from Thomas Chaffe, 1635-1909, by W. H. Chaffee. Port., illus. Clo., 663 pp. New York, 1909. $15.00

390 **Chamberlain,** Benj., of Sussex Co., N. J., Descend. of, with brief hist. & biog. sketches, by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 104 pp. Netcong, 1907. $1.00

391 **Champernon.** Pedigree of Capt. Francis Champernon of N. E. Chart. $0.75

392 **Champion.** A history of the descendants of Henry, of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., by F. B. Trowbridge. Clo., 588 pp. New Haven, 1891. $5.00

393 **Chandler.** Monumental inscriptions of Deacon John Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., and his descendants. 5 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $3.75

394 **Chandler.** Descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637, by George Chandler of Worcester, Mass. Ports. Clo., 1315 pp. Worcester, 1883. $15.00

395 **Chandler** family: genealogy of a branch by Mrs. A. M. Pickford. Reprinted from the Dedham His. Reg., 1901-1903. Bds., 31 pp. Dedham, 1903. $1.00

396 **Chandler** family in Worcester, Mass., by Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis. Wrappers, 37 pp. Privately printed. Worcester, 1903. $2.00

397 **Chandler-Parsons.** Edmond Chaundeler, Geoffrey Parsons and allied families, by M. C. Lowell. Clo., 112 pp. Boston, 1911. $6.50

398 **Chapin.** Proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin family in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1862. Bds., 97 pp. Springfield, 1862. $3.00

399 **Chapman** family: or the descendants of Robert, one of the first settlers of Say-Brook, Conn., with genealogical notes of William, who settled in New London, Conn.; Edward, who settled at Windsor, Conn.; John, of Stonington, Conn., and Rev. Benjamin of Southington, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Ports. Clo., 414 pp. Hartford, 1854. $8.50

400 **Chapman,** Edward, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants, by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Dr. W. B. Lapham. Bds., 34 pp. Portland, 1878. $1.50

401 **Chapman,** of Ipswich, Mass., 1642-1678. Genealogy of, and his descendants, by Jacob Chapman. Portraits. Clo., 139 pp. Concord, 1893. $2.50

402 **Chappell.** History of the Chappell, Dickie, and other kindred families of Virginia, 1635-1900, by Phil. E. Chappell, Kansas City, Mo. Revised edition. Ports., illus., coat of arms, folding map. Clo., 382 pp. Kansas City, 1900. $3.50

403 **Chase.** Chase family by Joshua Coffin. 3 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.00

403* **Chase.** Descendants of Thomas and Aquila Chase. Chart. N. p. n. d. $2.50

404 **Chase,** Rev. Nathaniel, of Buckfield, Me., Descend. of, with brief account of ancestors. Also some of descend. of Edmund Chase of Minot, Maine. Bds., 18 pp. Augusta, 1878. $3.75

405 **Chase.** Reminiscences of the family of Moody Chase, of Shirley, Mass., also, a brief account of his ancestry. By William Moody Chase. Bds., 32 pp. Baltimore, 1888. $1.00

406 **Chatfield** family, from records in Naugatuck Valley, Ct., by Wm. C. Sharpe. Seymour, Ct., 1896. $2.50

407 **Chatfield.** Geneological research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Wills, entries in parish registers, etc.) Wrappers. 21 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

408 **Chauncey.** Notes on the pedigree of Chauncey. 6 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.75

409 **Chauncey.** Memorials of the Chaunceys, including President Chauncy, his ancestors and descendants, by William Chauncey Fowler. Port., coat of arms, folding pedigree charts. Clo., 304 pp. Boston, 1858. $12.50

410 **Chauncy.** Pedigree of Chauncy. Folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.75

411 **Chauncy.** Pedigree of Isaac Chauncy. Chart. 1 p. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $2.25

412 **Chauncy.** President Charles Chauncy, his ancestors and descendants by William Chauncey Fowler. 3 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.50

413 **Checkley.** The Checkley family. Coat of arms. Wrappers. 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

414 **Chedsey.** Deacon John Chedsey, or Chidsey, and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

415 **Cheever.** Bartholomew and Richard Cheever and some of their descendants, by J. T. Hassam. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

416 **Cheever.** Ezekiel Cheever and some of his descendants, by J. T. Hassam. Wrappers, 62 pp. (Excerpt). $3.25

417 **Cheever** family, by J. T. Hassam. (Descend. of Ezekiel). 17 pp. of Genealogy & Appendix of items relating to the family, 33 pp. Bds. Privately printed. Boston, 1896. $2.00

418 **Cheney** genealogy. Compiled by Charles Henry Pope. Port., ½ mor., 582 pp. Boston, 1897. $7.50

419*a* Another copy. Cloth. $5.00

419*b* **Cheney** family, Mormon branch, by Pope. Stitched, 16 pp. Reprint from the larger work. $1.00

420 **Chesebrough** family. Genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, 1630. By A. C. Wildey. Clo., 686 pp. N. Y., 1903. $10.00

421 **Chester.** Descendants of Leonard Chester, by Edward Strong. Wrappers, 5 pp. Boston, 1868. $7.00

422 **Chickering** Family in Dover, Mass. By Frank Smith. View, Chickering House, Dover. 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

423 **Chickering.** The English ancestry of the Chickerings of New England, by George Walter Chamberlain. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

424 **Child,** Childs and Childe family in the United States and Canada, 1630 to 1881, by Elias Child. Ports., illus. Clo., 842 pp. Utica, N. Y., 1881. $12.50

425 **Chipman.** Sketch of the Chipman family, by Rev. R. Manning Chipman. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $3.75

426 **Chipman** lineage, particularly in Essex County, Mass., by R. M. Chipman. Bds., 59 pp. Salem, 1872. $1.50

427 **Chittenden,** Edwin Sedgwick, and Niles Searles Chittenden of St. Paul, Minn. Genealogical & Revolutionary records of. Ports., bds., 8 pp. (Excerpt). $3.75

428 **Chittenden,** William, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by Alvan Talcott. Clo., 262 pp. N. p., n. d., (New Haven, 1882). $5.00

429 **Choate.** Minutes representing the Choate family, by John A. Boutelle of Woburn. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $3.75

430 **Choate** family in America, by E. O. Jameson. Portraits and views. Clo., 458 pp. Boston, 1896. $7.50

431 **Chronotype,** (The). An American memorial of persons and events. Vol. I, Nos. 1-8, Jan. 1873 to Apr. 1874. Ports. Clo , 260 pp. New York. $7.50

*** Contains genealogy of the following families,—Dahlgren, Montague, Lyon, Washington, Griswold, Morgan, Opdyke, Newton, Kipp and Field.

432 **Church** family. Notes collected by Oliver Chase, and arranged by E. A. French. Ed. by J. N. Arnold. Edition 250 copies. Clo., 85 pp. Prov., 1887. $6 00

433 **Church.** Descendants of Richard, of Plymouth. By John A. Church. Clo., 354 pp. Rutland, 1913. $6.00

434 **Church,** Simeon, of Chester, Conn., 1708-1792, and his descendants, by C. W. Church. Ports., coat of arms in color. Clo., 209 pp. Waterbury, 1914. $3.50

435 **Churchill.** John Churchill of Portland, Conn., and his descendants, by F. F. Starr. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

436 **Chute.** Pedigree of Chute or Chewte, by D. Dudley. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

437 **Chute** family in America, Great Britain and Ireland, with an account of forty allied families, by Wm. E. Chute. Portraits, coat of arms. Clo., 276 pp. Salem, 1894. $5.00

438 **Cilley** and Gamble families. By J. P. Cilley. Ports. Clo., 47 pp. N. p., n. d. $3 75

439 **Cincinnati.** Memorials of the Mass. Soc. of. Edited by James M. Bugbee. Ports. Clo., 575 pp. Boston, 1890. This gives the ancestry of each member. $7.50

440 **Claiborne,** William, of Virginia, with some account of his pedigree, by John H. Claiborne. M. D. Ports., illus., coat of arms, folding map. Clo., 231 pp. N. Y., 1917. $1.75

441 **Clapp.** Family meeting at Northampton, Aug. 4, 1870; proceedings, historical and other papers, etc. Bds., 67 pp. Boston, 1870. $1.00

442 **Clapp** memorial. Record of family in America, containing sketches of original six emigrants, and genealogy of their descendants. With suppl. and proceedings at two family meetings, by Ebenezer Clapp. Ports., illus., clo., 436, 80 pp. Boston, 1876. $12.50

443 **Clarke.** Emigrants in vessels bound to Virginia and Memorial of William Clarke of Watertown and Woburn. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

444 **Clark.** Records of descendants of Hugh, of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866, by John Clark. Ports. Clo., 260 pp. Boston, 1866. $8.50

444* **Clarke,** George, of Swainswick, Co. Palatine of Chester, Descend. of. 10 pp. (In Voyage of George Clarke, Esq., to America, with Introduction and Notes, by E. B. O'Callaghan.) Bds., 126 pages. 100 copies printed. Albany, 1867. $10.00

445 **Clarke,** Thomas, Plymouth, 1623-1697. Some of descend. of, by S. C. Clarke. ½ mor., 43 pp. Boston, 1869. $6.00

446 **Clark.** Descendants of John, of Farmington, Conn. The male branches brought down to 1882. The female branches one generation after the Clark name is lost in marriage. By Julius Gay. Frontispiece. Clo., 94 pp. Hartford, 1882. $5.00

447 **Clarke.** Descendants of Nathaniel of Newbury, Mass., by George K. Clarke. Clo., 121 pp. Boston, 1883. $3.00

448 **Clarke-Clark** genealogy. Descendants of Thomas of Plymouth, 1623-1697, by Rev. Wm. W. Johnson. Ports. Clo. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. $5.00

449 **Clark.** George Clark, sr. and jr. of Milford, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

450 **Clarke.** Descendants of Nathaniel and his wife Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, Mass., a history of ten generations, 1642-1902, by George K. Clarke. Special edition. Ports., illus., facsimiles. Clo., 468 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1902. $5.00

451 **Clarke** families of Rhode Island, descendants of Joseph, John, Ephraim and Ichabod of Westerly; Jeremiah, John and Laurence of Newport; Abraham and Timothy of Bristol, and Ephraim, Ichabod and Samuel of Cumberland, by George A. Morrison, jr. Clo., 337 pp. N. Y. (1902). 150 copies printed. $15.00

452 **Clarke.** Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., in the line of Timothy Clarke of Rockingham, Vt., by T. B. Peck. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

453 **Clarke,** Richard, of Rowley, Mass., and his descendants in the line of Timothy Clarke of Rockingham, Vt., 1638-1904. Account of the family reunion held in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 30, 1904. By T. B. Peck. Illus. Clo., 93 pp. Boston, 1905. $5.00

454 **Clark.** Thomas Clark of Milford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

455 **Clarke.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Records in Ipswich, England, and family of Thurston Clarke, d. 1661.) Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

456 **Clark-King.** The American ancestors of Oratio Dyer Clark and his wife Laura Ann King, together with the ancestry of Anne Hutchinson. By J. E. Salisbury, enlarged by Geo. C. Martin. Folding chart. Ports. Clo., 170 pp. Asbury Park, 1917. Only 60 copies printed. $7.50

457 **Clarkson,** Phila. branch, by F. W. Leach. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 19 pp., n. p., n. d. (Reprint from Phila. North American, 1912.) $3.00

458 **Clason,** Clawson, Classon, Closson, Clauson; Stephen Clason, of Stamford, Conn., in 1654, and some of his descendants. By W. B. Lapham. Ports. Clo., 147 pp. Augusta, 1892. $3.00

459 **Cleivelands** of Hinckley, Leicestershire, England, by H. G. Cleveland. Reprinted from *Gen. Reg.*, 1885. Bds., 5 pp., n. p., n. d. $1.00

460 **Cleveland.** Genealogy of Benjamin, a great grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn. Compiled by H. G. Cleveland. Port. Clo., 260 pp. Chicago, 1879. $3.00

461 **Cleveland.** Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families; also a bibliography of the Cleveland family and a genealogical account of Edward Winn of Woburn, and of other Winn families. Compiled by E. J. and H. G. Cleveland. Illus. Clo., uncut, 2904 pp., 3 vols. Hartford, 1899. $25.00

462 **Clinton.** Clinton family of Conn., by Mrs. E. J. Clinton. Wrappers, 38 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

463 **Clogston.** The Clogston family of New Hampshire, by W. H. Harwood, M. D. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

464 **Clopper** family. Cornelius Jansen Clopper and his descendants. Comp. by John R. Witcraft. 40 pp., wrappers. Merchantville, 1912. $2.50

465 **Cobb.** Autobiography of the first forty-one years of the life of Sylvanus Cobb, D. D. To which is added a memoir of his eldest son, Sylvanus Cobb, Jr. Port. Clo., 552 pp. Boston, 1867. Cobb genealogy, 9-22 pp. $1.50

466 **Cobb,** Gen. David, of Gouldsborough, Me. and Taunton, Mass., Memoir of. Port. Wrappers, 8 pp. (From Bangor Hist. Mag., July, & Aug., 1888.) $1.50

467 **Cobb** family (of Barnstable, Mass.) By Philip L. Cobb. Clo., 216 pp. Cleveland, 1907. Limited to 200 copies. $4.50

468 **Coburn.** Descendants of Edward Colburn (Coburn), came from England 1635, purchased land in "Dracutt on Merrimack," 1668, occupied his purchase, 1669, by George A. Gordon, Silas R. Coburn. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 470 pp. Lowell, 1913. $6.00

469 **Cochran.** Chronicles of the Cochrans. Being a series of historical events and narratives, in which members of this family have played a prominent part. Comp. by Ida Cochran Haughton. Illus. Clo., 148 pp. Columbus, 1915. $2.00

470 **Coe** family. Record of the, 1596-1856. Bds., 16 pp. New York, 1856. $10.00

471 **Coe.** Robert Coe. Puritan, his ancestors and descendants, 1340-1910, with notices of other Coe families, by J. Gardner Bartlett. Ports., illus., map., coat of arms in color. Clo., 654 pp. Printed for private circulation. Boston, 1911. $22.50

472 **Coffin.** A genealogical memoir of the Coffin family, by N. W. Coffin. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

473 **Coffin.** The Coffin family by S. J. Macy. Wrappers, 15 pp. (Excerpt). $6.50

474 The same, reprinted with title. Boston, 1870. $7.00

475 **Coffin.** Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket, Mass., founder of the family in America; together with reminiscenses and anecdotes of some of his numerous decendants and some historical information concerning the ancient families named Coffyn, by Allen Coffin. Clo., 64 pp. Nantucket, 1881. $3.00

476 **Coffin.** Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Baronet. His English and American ancestors, by Thomas C. Amory. Port. 141 pp., clo. Boston, 1886. $2.50

477 **Coggeshall.** Material towards a genealogy, by C. P. Coggeshall. Coat of arms. 18 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

478 **Coit** family. Descendants of John, Salem, 1638, Gloucester, 1644, New London, Ct., 1650, by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Ports., illus., clo., 341 pp. Hartford, 1874. $6.00

479 **Coit,** Mehetabel Chandler. Her Book. 1714. (Printed for first time). Contains genealogy. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Norwich Town, Conn., 1894). $1.00

480 **Colcord** genealogy. Descendants of Edward, of N. H., 1630 to 1908, by Doane B. Colcord. Clo., 165 pp. Coudersport, 1908. $3.00

481 **Colden.** Genealogical notes of the Colden family in America, by E. R. Purple. Clo., 24 pp., N. Y., 1873. (Edition of 50 copies, reprinted with additions from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record). $5.00

482 **Cole.** Isaac Kool (Coal or Cole) and Catherine Serven, married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland (then a part of Orange) Co., N. Y. Their descendants complete to May 1, 1876. Also their American ancestors from the settlement of New York City. Compiled for the family by Rev. David Cole. Illus., wrappers, 268 pp. N. Y. 1876. $4.00

483 **Cole.** Early genealogies of the Cole Families in America. (Including Coles and Cowles). With some account of the descendants of James Cole of Hartford, Conn., 1635-1652, and of Thomas Cole of Salem, Mass., 1649-1672. By Frank T. Cole. Illus. Clo., 308 pp. Columbus, 1887. $7.50

484 **Cole.** Descendants of James, of Plymouth, 1633; also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the Revolution. By Ernest B. Cole. Illus. Clo., 435 pp. N. Y., 1908. $7.50

485 **Coleman** family by W. C. Folger. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

486 **Collamer.** Descendants of Anthony, who settled in Scituate, Mass., in 1665. Illus. Six folding genealogical tables. Clo., 198 pp. Salem, 1915. $2.50

487 **Collins.** Edward and John Collins and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

488 **Collins,** Henry, of Lynn, and some of his descendants in Southborough, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H. By Anna L. P. Collins and Charles Henry Pope. Bds., 19 pp. Cambridge, 1916. 60 copies printed. $1.50

489 **Colonial** Dames of the State of New York. Genealogical records, manuscript entries, births, deaths and marriages, taken from family Bibles, 1581-1917. Edited by Jennie F. J. Robinson and Henrietta C. Bartlett. Illus. Clo., 331 pp. N. Y., 1917. Only 200 copies printed. $15.00

490 **Colonial** families of the U. S. A. In which is given the history, geneology and armorial bearings of colonial families who settled in the American colonies from the time of the settlement of Jamestown, 13th May, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775. By Geo. N. Mackenzie. Coats of arms. Clo., 731 pp. N. Y., 1907. Vol. I. of five vol. set, but complete in itself. $12.50

491 The same. Vol. VI., 605 pp. Baltimore, 1917. $15.00

492 **Colquhoun** of Luss. Seal. Wrappers, 8 pp. Privately printed. N. p., 1877. $4.00

493 **Colton.** Descendants of Quartermaster George Colton. Collected and arranged from all available public and private sources by George W. Colton. Printed for private circulation by John M. Colton. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 588 pp. Phila., 1912. $6.00

494 **Comee-Comey** family, by A. H. Bent. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). .4.75

495 **Comins.** Descendants of John, of Woburn, Mass., by Watson B. O'Connor. Clo., 30 pp., 1915. $1.50

496 **Conant** family in England and America, thirteen generations, 1520-1887; containing also some genealogical notes on the Connet, Connett and Connit families, by Frederick O. Conant of Portland, Maine. Ports., illus., facsimilies, coat of arms in color. Clo., 639 pp. Privately printed, 1887. $17.50

497 **Concord,** Mass. Genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass., and their descendants: Barrett, Blood, Brooks, Brown, Buttrick, Conant, Davis, Farrar, Flint, Hartwell, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jones, Minott, Potter, Prescott, Wheeler, Willard and Wood, by Charles Edward Potter. Ports. Clo., 143 pp. Vol. I. (all pub.) Boston, 1887. $7.50

498 **Condit** family. Descendants of John Cunditt of Great Britain, who settled in Newark, N. J., by J. H. Condit and Eben Condit, 1678 to 1885. 1916 revision by the Condit Family Assoc. Illus. Clo., 470 pp., n. p., n. d. $4.00

499 **Cone** family in America, principally of the descendants of Daniel, who settled in Haddam, Conn., in 1662. By W. W. Cone. Illus. Clo., 546 pp. Topeka, 1903. $6.50

500 **Coney.** The parentage and English progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass., by Thomas Hills. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

The same, reprinted with title. Boston, 1906. $1.00

501 **Confidence** passengers. Passengers for New England, 1632. (Excerpt). $1.00

502 **Conn.** Hinman's Catalogue of the First Puritan settlers of the Colony of Conn. Pts. I-VI incl. Ports., coat of arms, original wrappers. Hartford, 1852-1856. $30.00

No. V. of above. Odd vol. (Comstock to Danielson). Wrappers. $3.00

503 **Connelly** family and some of its collateral and related families in America, by Wm. E. Connelley. Ports., coat of arms, 54 pp. (In Founding of Harman's Station.) Illus., maps. Clo., 177 pp. N. Y., 1910. $2.50

504 **Converse.** Allen Converse of Woburn, Mass., and descendants, by W. R. Cutter. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $4.75

505 **Converse.** Family history in the line of Joseph, of Bedford, Mass. ,1739-1828. John J. Putnam, compiler. Frontispiece. Clo., uncut, 97 pp. Worcester, 1897. $3.50

506 **Converse.** Some of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr., of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., Major James Convers, of Woburn, Mass., Hon. Heman Allen of Milton and Burlington, Vt., Capt. Jonathan Bixby, Sr., of Killingly, Conn., by Charles Allen Converse. Ports., illus., pedigree charts. Clo., 431 pp. 2 vols. Boston, n. d. (1905). $15.00

506* **Cooke.** Descendants of Mordecai Cooke of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester Co., Va., 1650, by Wm. C. Stubbs. Wrappers, 48 pp. New Orleans, 1896. $3.75

507 **Cooke.** Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

508 **Coombs,** Anthony & descend., by Wm. C. Coombs. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 219 pp. Amelia, 1913. $2.50

509 **Cope** family, established in America by Oliver Cope, ca. 1682, by Gilbert Cope. ½ roan, 251 pp. Phila., 1861. $6.50

509* **Copeland.** Descendants of Lawrence Copeland and Lydia Townsend of Boston. Bds., 9 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.00

510 **Corbin.** History and genealogy of the descendants of Clement, of Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., with notices of other lines of Corbins. Comp. by Rev. Harvey M. Lawson. Illus. Clo., 377 pp. Hartford, 1905. $5.00

511 **Cornell** genealogy, being an account of the descendants of Thomas, of Portsmouth, R. I., by the Rev. John Cornell. Port., illus., clo., uncut, 468 pp. New York, 1902. $12.50

512 **Cornwall.** Family of William Cornwall, by E. E. Cornwall. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $3.25

513 **Corwin.** Genealogy, (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the U. S., by E. T. Corwin. Illus., clo., 284 pp. N. Y., 1872. $2.50

514 **Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H., by F. E. Cotton. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

515 **Cotton.** The Cotton family by John Wingate Thornton. Roland Cotton of Derby, Eng., and descendants. A chart. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

516 **Cotton.** The English ancestry of Rev. John Cotton of Boston, by H. G. Somerby. Reprinted from the Heraldic Journal for Apr. 1868. Bds., 12 pp. Boston, 1868. $1.00

517 **Coursens** of Sussex Co., N. J., by F. E. Woodruff. Reprint from "The Woodruffs of New Jersey." Clo., 21 pp. N. Y., 1909. $1.25

518 **Cowdrey-Cowdery-Cowdray.** Wm. Cowdery of Lynn, Mass., 1630, & descend., by Mary B. A. Mehling. Ports., illus., facsimilies, coat of arms in color. Clo., 451 pp. N. p., 1911. $8.50

518* **Coxe** and connected families, by Douglas Merritt. ½ roan, 49 pp. N. Y., 1915. 50 copies printed. $5.00

519 **Cradock.** Descendants of John Cradock, living in the fifteenth century. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

520 **Cradock.** Note on the Cradock family in England. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

521 **Craft.** A genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1890. Compiled by James M. and W. F. Crafts. Illus. Clo., 803 pp. Northampton, 1893. $7.50

522 **Cram.** Linconshire origin of some Exeter settlers, by Victor Channing Sanborn. (Entries in parish registers and some descendants of John Cram, b. ca. 1540, in Alford.) Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

523 **Cranes** of Chilton, Memorials of, with pedigree, & life of the last representative, by Wm. S. Appleton. Illus., coats of arms. Clo., 89 pp. Cambridge, 1868. $12.50

524 **Crane** family by Rev. Jonathan Crane. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

525 **Crane.** Henry Crane of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Miss E. W. Leavitt. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

526 **Crane** genealogy, by Ellery Bicknell Crane. Coat of arms. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., pp. 201, 642. Worcester, 1895-1900. $10.00

527 **Crary.** Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

528 **Cressey** family, descendants of Mighill Cressey of Salem and Ipswich, Mass., by G. B. Blodgette. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

529 **Crooker** family by Marcia A. Thomas. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.50

530 **Crosby.** Josiah Crosby (and) Sarah Fitch and their descendants by their grandson, Nathan Crosby, of Lowell. Portraits. Clo., 143 pp. Lowell, 1877. $1.50

531 **Crosby,** Simon, the emigrant, his English ancestors, and some of his American descendants. Illus. Clo., 153 pp. Boston, 1914. $3.50

532 **Crowell.** John Crow and his descendants, a genealogy. Illus. Clo., 109 pp. N. Y., 1903. $4.00

533 **Cummings** memorial, a genealogical history of the descendants of Isaac, an early settler of Topsfield, Mass., by Rev. George Mooar. Clo., 532 pp. N. Y., 1903. $6.00

534 **Cummings.** Isaac Cummings, 1601-1677, of Ipswich in 1638, and some of his descendants. Albert Oren Cummins, Montpelier, Vermont. Port., illus. Clo., 643 pp. Montpelier, 1904. $6.00

535 **Cummings** family, branch of Dea. Jonathan, b. 1729, by Corodon Cummings. Reprint with additions. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Nashua, N. H.), 1916. $3.00

536 **Cummings,** Isaac, of Topsfield, Mass., & descend., from data collected by Miss Marietta Clark & others. Port., illus. Bds., 39 pp., n. p., n. d. $3.00

537 **Cunningham.** Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his descendants, by H. W. Cunningham. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

538 The same, reprinted, with title, Boston, 1901. $2.25

539 **Currier.** Genealogy of Richard Currier of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., (1616-1686-7), and many of his descendants, by Hon. Harvey Lear Currier. Genealogy of Ezra Currier of Bath, N. H. (1749-1825), and his descendants, by John McNab Currier. Illus. Stiff wrappers, 273 pp. Newport, 1910. 250 copies issued. $6.00

540 **Curtis,** Wm., Roxbury, 1632, Descend. of, from ms. of Miss C. P. Curtis & other sources, by S. C. Clarke. Bds., 29 pp. Boston, 1869. $10.00

541 **Curtis.** John Curtis of Roxbury, Mass., and his family, by Howard Redwood Guild. Wrappers, 1 pp. (Excerpt). $6.50

542 The same, reprinted, with title, n. p., n. d. $7.50

543 **Curtiss.** A genealogy of the Curtis family, being a record of the descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40, by Frederic Haines Curtis. Maps, buckram, 252 pp. Boston, 1903. $8.50

544 The same, full morocco, uncut. $13.50

545 **Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass,, by Henry Ernest Woods. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

546 The same, reprinted, with title, Boston, 1907. $1.00

547 **Curwen.** Pedigree of Curwen. Descendants of Capt. George Curwen, b. 1610. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

548 **Cushing** genealogy. By Lemuel Cushing. Coat of arms on title. Clo., 104 pp. Montreal, 1877. $5.00

549 **Cushing** genealogy. An account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who came to America in 1638, by James S. Cushing. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 598 pp. Montreal, 1905. $6.50

550 **Cushman.** Descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855, by Henry W. Cushman. Lithographic ports., frontispiece illus. Clo., 665 pp. Boston, 1855. $10.00

551 **Cushman.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Some descendants of —— Cushman, ca. 1500). Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

552 **Cushman,** Thomas, Grandson of Elder Thomas, & descend., by J. T. Cushman. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

553 **Cuthbert,** S. Barons of Castle Hill and their descendants in South Carolina and Georgia. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 100 pp. Washington, 1908. $5.50

554 **Cutler** family,—Harvard graduates. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

555 **Cutter** family of New England, by Dr. Benjamin Cutter of Woburn, Mass., revised and enlarged by William R. Cutter. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 363 pp. Boston, 1871. With Sup. $7.50
Supplement in separate form. $1.50

556 **Cutts** family in America. By Cecil H. Cutts Howard. Portraits. Bds., uncut, 658 pp. Albany, 1892. $7.00

557 **Dalton** & Batcheller pedigree, by Wm. H. Whitmore. (Excerpt). Bds., 5 pp. $0.75

558 **Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633, by John Scales. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

559 **Damon** Memorial; or Notices of three Damon families, who came from Old England to New England in the 17th century, by S. C. Damon. Port., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 148 pp. Honolulu, 1882. $25.00

560 **Dane.** Pedigree of Dane. Descendants of John Dane, died 1658. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

561 **Danforth** family by W. T. Harris. Wrappers, 7 pp., including chart of the descendants of Nicholas Danforth of Framlingham, England. (Excerpt). $1.75

562 **Danforth** genealogy. Nicholas of Framlingham, England, and Cambridge, New England, (1589-1638) and William of Newbury, Mass., (1640-1721), and their descendants. By John J. May. Illus. Clo., 476 pp. Boston, 1902. $7.50

563 **Daniell** family, by M. G. Daniell. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

564 The same, reprinted with a preface and appendix, 19 pp. Boston, 1874. $3.00

565 **Darby-Derby.** John Darby, of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. 7 pp. By S. C. Derby. Columbus. N. d. $1.50

566 **Darling.** Memorial to my honored kindred, by Charles W. Darling. Wrappers, 109 pp. Utica, 1888. $2.00

567 **Dart** genealogy, by William C. Sharpe. Bds, 16 pp. Seymour, 1838. $1.50

568 **Davenport.** Additional notice of Eleazer and Richard Davenport, by Henry Davenport. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

569 **Davenport** family in England & America, 1086 to 1850, by A. Benedict Davenport. Port., illus. Clo., 398 pp. N. Y., 1851.

Supplement to above, continued to 1876, by the author. Ports., illus., pedigree charts. Clo., 432 pp. Stamford, 1876. The 2 vols. $32.50

570 **Davenport** family, by Bennett F. Davenport. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

571 **Davis.** Dolor Davis, a sketch of his life, with a record of his earlier descendants, by Horace Davis. Wrappers, 46 pp. Printed for private distribution. (Cambridge), 1881. $3.00

572 **Davis,** Samuel, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants. Clo., 610 pp. No. Andover, 1884. $7.50

573 **Davis,** John, b. in England, d. in East Hampton, L. I., 1705, Descend. of, with notices of families connected with them to 1886-7, by A. H. Davis. Port., illus. Clo., 197 pp. N. Y., 1888. $12.50

574 **Davis.** Genealogy of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., by George T. Davis. Illus. Clo. New Rochelle, 1910. $8.00

575 **Davis,** Jefferson. Genealogy of, and of Samuel Davies, by William H. Whitsitt. Clo., 65 pp. N. Y., 1910. $1.00

576 **Davis.** Descendants of William and his wife, Mary Means. 248 pp. Privately printed, 1912. $5.00

577 **Dawson.** A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name Dawson, or allied to families of that name. By Charles C. Dawson. Port. Clo., 572 pp. Albany, 1874. $7.50

578 **Day.** Descendants in the male line of Robert, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. Second edition. Wrappers, 129 pp. Northampton, 1848. $12.50

579 **Deacon,** of Elstowe and London, with genealog., biog. and topographical notes & sketches of allied families including Reynes of Clifton & Meres of Kirton, by Edward Deacon. Ports., coats of arms, maps, genealogical tables. Clo., 394 pp. Bridgeport, 1898. $10.00

580 **Deane.** Descendants of Jonas Deane of Scituate, Mass., by W. R. Deane and J. W. Dean. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

581 **Deane.** Descendants of Thomas Deane of Boston and Salisbury, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. By John Ward Dean. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

582 The same, privately printed, with additions, 12 pp. Boston, 1883. $1.50

583 **Deane.** Pedigree of Deane, descendants of Thomas, died 1737. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

584 **Deane** family. John and Walter Deane of Taunton and descendants. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

585 **Dearborn.** Genealogy of the Dearborn family by E. B. Dearborn. (Descendants of Godfrey Dearborn). Wrappers, 25 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

586 **Dearborn.** Lincolnshire origin of some early settlers, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

587 **DeBlois.** Old Boston Families. Number One. The DeBlois family, by Rev. A. W. H. Eaton. Wrappers, 15 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

588 The same, reprinted with a title, 15 pp. N. p., 1913. $1.25

589 **De Camp** genealogy. Laurent De Camp of New Utrecht, N. Y., 1664, and his descendants, by Geo. A. Morrison, Jr. Clo., 77 pp. Albany, 1900. $10.00

590 **De Forests** of Avesnes (and of New Netherland), a Huguenot thread in American colonial history, 1494 to the present time. By J. W. De Forest. Illus. Clo., 288 pp. New Haven, 1900. $6.50

591 **De Forest.** A Walloon family in America, Lockwood de Forest and his forbears, 1500-1848, by Mrs. Robert W. de Forest, together with a Voyage to Guiana, being the Journal of Jesse de Forest and his Colonists, 1623-1625. Illustrated. Bds. 2 vols. Boston, 1914. $5.00

592 **Deming** family, by S. V. Talcott. (Descend. of John Deming, d. 1705.) Wrappers, 8 pp. N. Y., 1912. $1.00

593 **Denison,** Maj.-Gen. Daniel, Autobiog. of, by D. D. Slade. Coat of arms on title. (Contains genealogy) Reprint. Bds., 8 pp. Boston, 1892. $1.50

594 **Denison.** Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. With notices of his father and brothers, and some account of other Denisons who settled in America in the Colony times. Prepared by J. D. Baldwin and William Clift. Portraits. Clo., 423 pp. Worcester, 1881. $40.00

595 **Denison-Denyson.** Pedigree of Denyson of Bp. Stortford, Co. Herts, afterwards of New England. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

596 **Dennison** family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Me., descended from George Dennison, 1699-1747, of Annisquam, Mass. Abner Dennison and descendants, by Grace M. Rogers. David Dennison and descendants, by A. L. Dennison. Coat of arms, ports. Clo., 148 pp. Exeter, 1906. $3.50

597 **Dennis.** Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, R. I., by O. M. Humphrey. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $3.25

598 **Denny** family in Eng. and America. Descendants of John Denny of Combs, Suffolk, Eng., in 1439. Illus. Clo., 265 pp. Leicester, 1886. $3.00

599 **Derby** genealogy. Descendants of Thomas, of Stow, Mass., by Viola A. Derby Bromley. Ports., illus. Clo., uncut, 141 pp. N. Y., 1905. 300 copies printed. $2.50

600 **De Veaux** genealogy, by Thos. F. De Voe. Map, coats of arms. Clo., 302 pp. N. p., (N. Y.), 1885. $3.00

601 **Dewey,** Rear Admiral George, Life of, and Dewey family history. Ports., illus., coats of arms in color. Clo., 1117 pp. Westfield, 1898. $5.00

602 **Dewing.** Andrew Dewing and some of his descendants, by B. F. Dewing. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

603 **Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass., with notes on some English families of the name. By B. F. Dewing. Clo., 165 pp. Priv. printed. Boston, 1904. $5.00

604 **De Wolf.** Charles D'Wolf, of Guadaloupe, his ancestors and descendants, being a complete genealogy of the "Rhode Island D'Wolfs", the descendants of Simon DeWolf, with their common descent from Balthasar De Wolf, of Lyme, Conn., (1668), with a biographical introduction and appendices on the Nova Scotian de Wolfs and other allied families, by Calbraith B. Perry. Ports., illus., coat of arms. ½ mor., uncut, 324 pp. N. Y., 1902. $10.00

605 **Dexter.** Genealogy, 1642-1904. Descendants of Richard, of Malden, Mass., from the notes of J. H. Dexter and original researches by O. P. Dexter. View of the Dexter mansion. Clo., 279 pp. N. Y., 1904. $7.50

606 **Dexter** family in America, descendants of Thomas, together with the record of other allied families, by W. A. Warden and R. L. Dexter. Ports., illus. Clo., 353 pp. Worcester, 1905. $4.00

607 **Dickerman.** Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Prepared and published by E. D. & G. S. Dickerman. Clo., 650 pp. New Haven, 1897. $5.00

608 **Dickson.** The Border or Riding Clans, followed by a history of the Clan Dickson, and a brief account of the family of the author. Clo., 223 pp. Albany, 1889. $3.00

609 **Diggins,** or Dickens family of Windsor, Conn., by M. B. Jones. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

610 **Dighton,** Katharine, d. 1671, (wife of Gov. Thomas Dudley) & descend., by J. H. Drummond. Bds., 5 pp. N. p., n. d. (Excerpt). $1.00

611 **Dillon,** Hodgson, Fisher and Leonard families. Ancestral record of, by Isaiah Dillon. Port. Clo., 183 pp. Normal, 1909. $3.00

612 **Dimond** or Dimon family of Fairfield, Conn., with records of the Dimon or Dymont family of East Hampton, L. I., and the Dimond family of N. H. By E. R. Dimond. Clo., 179 pp. Albany, 1891. $3.50

613 **Dinsmore** genealogy, descend. of Capt. Abel, early settler of Conway, Mass., by C. C. Whitney. Wrappers, 16 pp. Privately printed. N. Y., 1896. $1.00

614 **Diodate,** William, of New Haven, from 1717 to 1751, and his Italian ancestry. By E. E. Salisbury. Folding chart. Coat of arms. Clo., 39 pp., n. p., privately printed, 1876. $3.00

615 **Diodati.** Abstract of the Diodati pedigree. Coat of arms. Folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

616 **Doane.** Deacon John, of Plymouth ; Dr. John Done of Maryland ; and their descendants. With notes upon English families of the name. By A. A. Doane. Illus. Clo., 533 pp. Boston, 1902. $8.50

617 **Dodd.** Male descendants of Daniel Dod of Branford, Conn., a native of England. 1646 to 1863. By Bethuel L. Dodd and John R. Burnett. Folding chart. Clo., 221 pp. Newark, 1864. $6.50

617* **Dodd.** Ancestors and Descendants of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dodd. Partially reprinted from the Baldwin Genealogy. Clo., 11 pp. Cleveland, 1889. $2.50

618 **Dodge** family. Early records, by R. R. Dodge. Illus., 12 pp. Sutton, 1879. $1.50

619 **Dodge.** First reunion at Salem, Mass., July 10, 1879, by Robert Dodge. Coat of arms in color. Wrappers, 53 pp. N. Y., 1879. $2.50

620 **Dodge,** Tristram, and his descendants in America, by Robert Dodge. Clo., 233 pp. N. Y., 1886. $4.00

621 **Dodge** family of Essex County, Mass., by J. T. Dodge. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

622 **Dodge.** Descendants of Tristram Dodge, by Theron R. Woodward. Port., coat of arms, map. ½ clo., uncut., 233 pp. Chicago, 1904. $5.00

623 **Dodge** lands at Cow Neck, an appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America, by R. D. Dodge. 32 pp. (Brooklyn), n.d. $1.50

624 **Doe.** The descendants of Nicholas. By Elmer E. Doe. Illus. Clo., 375 pp. N. p., 1918. $5.00

625 **Doggett.** Daggett family. By Samuel B. Doggett. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 686 pp. Boston, 1894. 300 copies printed. $10.00

625* **Doggett.** Some antecedents and the posterity of grandfather Armstead Doggett. By Ella M. Hostetter. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 79 pp. Lincoln, 1916. $5.00

626 **Dolbeares** of Boston, by E. D. Harris. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

627 **Dole** family, by Rev. G. T. Dole. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

628 **Doolittle.** A genealogical memoir of the Doolittle family. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

629 **Doolittle,** Abraham, & some descend., by G. P. Allen. Ports. Bds., 38 pp. Reprint. Newport, R. I., 1893. $3.50

630 **Dorland** family in America embracing the principal branches, Dorland: Dorlon: Dorlan: Durland: Durling in the U. S. and Canada sprung from Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1652, and Lambert Janse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1663, by John D. Cremer. Maps, coat of arms in color. Clo., 304 pp. Washington, 1898. $6.00

631 **Douglas** family of Mass. and Maine, by J. L. Douglas. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

632 **Douglas.** Family records, with biographical sketches of families bearing the name, or allied families, by C. H. J. Douglas. Ports., coat of arms in color. Clo., 563 pp. Providence, 1879. $20.00

633 **Dowd.** Descendants of Henry Doude who came from England in 1639, by W. W. Dowd. Clo., 355 pp. Hartford, 1885. $15.00

634 **Downes.** Edward Downes of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants, by W. E. D. Downes. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

635 **Dows** or Dowse family in America : descendants of Lawrence Dows, including the genealogy of the Masterman family, two branches of the Newman family, a branch of the Morse family and many genealogical lines of other families, 1642-1890, by A. M. Dows. Ports., illus., clo., 348 pp. Lowell, 1890. $5.00

636 **Drake** family in America, with notices of the antiquities connected with the early times of persons of the name in England. Bds., 51 pp. Priv. printed. N. p., 1845. $5.00

637 **Drake,** Samuel G. Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England, made in the years 1858, 1859 and 1860, originally collected for and published in the *Gen. Reg.* and now corrected and enlarged. Port., folding map. Clo., 143 pp. Boston, 1860. $7.50

638 **Drapers** in America, being a history and genealogy of those of that name and connections, by T. W. M. Draper. Clo., 260 pp. N. Y., 1892. $10.00

639 **Driver.** Descendants of Robert and Phebe, of Lynn, Mass. With an appendix containing twenty-three allied families, 1592-1887. By Harriet R. (Waters) Cooke. Clo., 531 pp. New York, 1889. $5.00

640 **Dudley** family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

641 **Dudley** genealogies and family records. By Dean Dudley. Coat of arms borne by Hon. Thomas Dudley, first Dep. Gov. and second Gov. of Mass. Bay. Frontis. illus., clo., 144 pp. Boston, 1848. $3.00

642 **Dudley.** Gov. Thomas Dudley and his descendants. Illus. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $3.50

643 **Dudley.** Pedigree of Dudley. Descendants of Roger Dudley. Chart. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

644 **Dudley.** Official report of reunion of descendants of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Illus., 104 pp., clo. Salem, 1893. $1.50

645 **Dudley** family, with genealogical tables, pedigrees, etc. Parts I to X (complete), index and supplement. Illus., clo., 1298 pp. 2 vols. Wakefield, 1886-1898. $20.00

646 **Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre** family genealogy. By S. G. Smyth. Illus. Clo., 445 pp. Lancaster, 1909. $5.00

647 **Dummer.** The Family of. By Col. Joseph L. Chester. Wrappers, 29 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

647*a* **Dunham.** Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Mass., 1589-1669, and his descendants. Clo., 363 pp. Norwich, 1907. $6.00

647*b* Another edition with coat of arms and 52 extra pages of material on the English Dunhams. $8.00

648 **Dunnell** and Dwinell family of New England. By H. G. Dunnel. Clo., 84 pp. N. Y., 1862. $10.00

649 **Dunstable,** Mass. Early generations of the founders of old Dunstable, thirty families, by Ezra S. Stearns. Clo., 103 pp. Boston, 1911. $2.50

650 **Dunster.** Life of Henry Dunster, First President of Harvard College, by Rev. Jeremiah Chaplain. (Contains 20 pp. of Genealogy of the Dunster family by Samuel & Edward S. Dunster). Clo., 315 pp. Boston, 1872. $3.00

651 **Dunster** and Wade families by Rev. L. R. Page. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

652 **Dunster,** Henry, and his descendants. By Samuel Dunster. Clo., 333 pp. Central Falls, 1876. $5.00

653 **Dunton** family, by Z. S. Eldredge. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

654 **Durfee.** Descendants of Thomas, of Portsmouth, R. I. By W. F. Reed. Illus. 2 vols. Half leather, pp. 591, 671. Washington, 1902-05. $15.00

655 **Dutton** family of Penn., with hist. in Eng., 1066-1669 & account of Duttons of Conn., by Gilbert Cope. ½ mor., 112 pp. West Chester, Pa., 1871. $5.00

656 **Dwight.** Descendants of John, of Dedham, Mass., by Benjamin W. Dwight. Ports., illus., coats of arms, clo., 2 vols. N. Y., 1874. $30.00

657 **Dyar.** A preliminary genealogy of the Dyar family, by H. G. Dyar. 32 pp. Wrappers. Wash., 1903. $2.00

658 **Dyer** family. Some records of, compiled by Cornelia C. Joy Dyer. Clo., 130 pp. New York, 1884. $7.50

659 **Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants, by A. G. Loring. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

660 **Earle,** Ralph, and his descendants, compiled by Pliny Earle of Northampton, Mass. Ports. Clo., 492 pp. Worcester, 1888. $15.00

661 **Early** family in America, being the ancestors and descendants of Jeremiah Early, who came from the Co. of Donegal, Ireland, and settled in what is now Madison Co., Va., by Samuel S. Early. Bds., uncut, 53 pp. Albany, 1896. $2.00

662 **Easterbrook** family, including the Esterbrooks and Estabrooks in the U. S. By William Estabrook. Illus. Clo., 359 pp. Ithaca, 1891. $5.00

663 **Eastman,** Deacon Joseph, of Hadley, Mass., grandson of Roger Eastman of Salisbury, Mass. By Guy S. Rix. Frontispiece. Clo., 263 pp. Westfield, n. d. $3.00

664 **Eastman,** Roger, d. Salisbury, Mass., 1694, Descend. of, by Rev. L. R. Eastman. (Excerpt). $1.50

665 **Eastman** family in America. Containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females. Compiled by Guy S. Rix. Illus. 2 vols., clo., 1000 pages. Concord, 1901. $10.00

666 **Eaton.** Nova Scotia Eatons, by Rev. A. W. Eaton. Bds., 128 pp. Halifax, N. S., 1885. $1.25

Descendants of David Eaton, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1729.

667 **Eaton** families, History of. By Nellie Z. R. Molyneux. Coats of arms., illus., clo., 782 pp. Syracuse, 1911. $6.00

668 **Eberharts** in Germany and the U. S., from 1265 to 1890, by Rev. Uriah Eberhart. Port., clo., 263 pp. (Chicago), 1891. $2.00

669 **Eddy,** Col. Jonathan, of Eddington, Me. With some account of the Eddy family and of the early settlers on Penobscot River, by Joseph W. Porter. Wrappers. 72 pp. Augusta, 1877. $2.00

670 **Eddy** genealogy. By Charles Eddy. Clo., 180 pp. Brooklyn, 1881. $2.50

671 **Eddy** family. Reunion at Providence, 250th anniv. of landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, 1630. (With genealogy of family, 1585-1884, by R. H. Eddy). 2nd ed. Ports., views, clo., 304 pp. Boston, 1884. $20.00

672 **Eddy,** Capt. Joshua, by Zacheriah Eddy. (Contains some genealogy). Port. Bds., 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

673 **Edenden.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

674 **Edson,** early settlers of Bridgewater, Genealogical account of, with Appendices. Bds., 62 pp. Lowell, 1864. $3.00

675 **Edson,** Josiah, and his wife Sarah Pinney, with Genealogical History of their Descendants to the End of the 19th Century. By H. H. Wells, assisted by H. W. Van Dyke. Clo., 98 pp. Albany, 1901. $5.00

676 **Edwards.** Memorial volume of the family meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept., 1870. Port. Clo., 206 pp. Boston, 1871. $3.00

677 **Edwards** family of Wenham, prior to 1715, by W. S. Mills. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

678 **Edwards.** Descendants of John Edwards, 168- to 1915. By L. N. Edwards. Ports. Clo., 395 pp., n. p., 1915. (100 copies printed). $10.00

679 **Edgerly** family, by J. A. Edgerly. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

680 **Ela.** Descendants of Israel, of Haverhill, Mass. Compiled by Rev. D. H. Ela. Clo., 41 pp. Manchester, (1896). $2.00

681 **Eldridge** Genealogy. By Zoeth S. Eldridge. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

682 **Ellery,** Hon. Wm., Ancestors of, by Harrison Ellery. Illus., chart. 15 pp. (Excerpt from the Newport Hist. Mag., Jan., 1884). $1.00

683 **Ellery** family, by Mary K. Talcott. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

684 **Eliot** family, originally compiled by William H. Eliot, Jr. Revised and enlarged by William S. Porter. Clo., 184 pp. New Haven, 1854. $5.00

685 **Eliot,** Lane and Jessup families. Wrappers, 3 pp. Chart. (Excerpt). $1.75

686 **Eliot** family of Nazing and Roxwell, Co. Essex, England. Chart. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

687 **Eliot** family, by W. Winters. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

688 **Elliots** of Kittery, Maine, and South Carolina. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

689 **Elliot.** John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H., by H. A. Kimball. Frontispiece port. Clo., 124 pp. Concord, 1918. $5.00

690 **Ellis,** Richard. The first settler of Ashfield, Mass., and his descendants, by E. R. Ellis. Frontispiece port. Clo., 483 pp. Detroit, 1888. $10.00

691 **Elwell** family in America: Robert Elwell of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, and two generations of his descendants, by J. T. Elwell. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $4.75

692 **Elwell** family in America. Genealogy of Robert, of Dorchester, and Gloucester, Mass., & part of his descend. to fifth generation, with list of Revol. soldiers of the name in Mass., by Rev. J. T. Elwell, rev. by C. H. Pope. Reprint. Bds., 30 pp., Boston, 1899. $3.75

693 **Elwell.** The descendants of Thomas, of Westhampton, Mass. By L. H. Elwell. Wrappers, 24 pp. Amherst, 1902. $1.50

694 **Elwell.** Heads of Elwell families in the U. S. Census of 1790. With additional matter by L. H. Elwell. Wrappers, 6 pp. Amherst, 1914. $1.00

695 **Ely.** Descendants of Nathaniel, the emigrant, who settled first in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., was one of the first settlers of Hartford, also of Norwalk, Conn., and a resident of Springfield, Mass., from 1659 until his death in 1675. Comp. by Heman Ely. Plates. Half mor., 515 pp. Cleveland, 1885. $12.00

696 **Ely.** Lineage of Richard, of Plymouth, England, who came to Boston, Mass., about 1655, and settled at Lyme, Conn., in 1660, by Moses S. Beach and Rev. William Ely, edited and enlarged by George B. Vanderpoel, with a sketch of the origin and history of the Elyes of Utterby and of Wonston, by Sumner A. Ely. Ports., illus., facsimilies, pedigree charts. Clo., 639 pp. N. Y., 1902. $10.00

697 **Ely,** Revell & Stacye families, founders of Trenton & Burlington, West Jersey, 1678-1683. Hist. narrative of, with genealogy of the Ely descend. in America, by R. P. Ely. Ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 445 pp. N. Y., (1910). $5.00

698 **Emerson,** Ralph Waldo. His maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him. By David G. Haskins. Illus., clo., 151 pp. Boston, 1887. $3.00

698* **Emerson.** The English Emersons. A genealogical historical sketch of the family from the earliest times to the end of the XVII century. By P. H. Emerson. Illus. Half mor., 303 pp. London, 1898. Only 50 copies privately printed. $15.00

699 **Emerson.** 1636-1900. Descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass., with some account of his English ancestry, by B. K. Emerson. Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 537 pp. Boston, 1900. $12.50

700 **Emerson.** The Haverhill Emersons. Compiled by Charles Henry Pope. Coat of arms. Ports., 2 vols., clo., pp. 106, 248. Boston and Cambridge, 1913-15. Sold separately, Vol. I, $2.50; Vol. II, $5.00 $7.50

701 **Emery-Amory-D'Amerie.** Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $3.25

702 The same, reprinted with a title, 6 pp. Boston, 1869. $3.75

703 **Emery.** Descendants of John and Anthony of Newbury, Mass., 159c-1890, by Rufus Emery. Clo., 610 pp. Salem, 1890. $7.50

704 **Emmons.** A Record of the Emigrant Thomas Emmons, of Newport, R. I., with many of his descendants, from 1639 to 1905. By E. N. Emmons. Clo., 277 pp., portraits. Syracuse, 1905. $4.00

705 **Endicott** Family, by Charles M. Endicott. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

706 The same, reprinted with a title, 6 pp. Frankford, 1911. $1.00

707 **Estes** Genealogies, 1097-1893. Compiled by Charles Estes. Printed for the family. Illus., clo., 401 pp. Salem, 1894. $7.00

708 **Eustis** family, by H. L. Eustis. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

709 **Evarts.** John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

710 **Everett.** Descendants of Richard, of Dedham, Mass., by E. F. Everett. Ports., illus., clo., 389 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1902. $5.50

711 **Ewer.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of Thomas Ewer, b. ca. 1592). Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

712 **Ewing.** Sketches of the families of Thomas Ewing and Mary Maskell, William Ewing and Eleanor Thompson, James Ewing and Eleanor Rhea and their descendants. By J. L. Ewing. Illus. Clo., 123 pp. Stratford, 1910. $3.50

713 **Eyre** or Aires. Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of Simon Aires, b. ca. 1557). Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

714 **Fairbanks** marriages in the parish of Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, from 1538 to 1624. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

715 **Fairbanks** family in America, 1633-1897. By L. S. Fairbanks. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 967 pp. Boston, privately printed, 1897. $20.00

716 **Fairman.** Descendants of John, of Enfield, Conn., 1683-1898. By Orrin Peer Allen. Portrait. Bds., 34 pp. Palmer, 1898. $1.00

717 **Falconer.** Patrick Falconer of Newark, N. J., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

718 **Farmer.** A genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. To which are added various genealogical and biographical notes, collected from ancient records, manuscripts, and printed works, by John Farmer. Ports. Bds., 351 pp. Lancaster, 1829. $7.50

719 **Farmer.** Genealogical memoir of the Farmer family, by Samuel G. Drake. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

720 **Farmer.** Arms of the Farmer family. Illus. and descriptive text. (Excerpt). $1.00

721 **Farmar,** Thomas, & Anne Billopp, Hist. of, & some descend. in America, by C. F. Billopp. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 125 pp. N. Y., 1907. $2.50

722 **Farnham** Family, Genealogy of, by Rev. J. M. W. Farnham. Wrappers, pp. 91, 50. Shanghai, 1886. $5.00

723 **Farnham.** John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

724 **Farnsworth.** Matthias Farnsworth and descendants in America, by C. B. Farnsworth. Clo., 122 pp. Pawtucket, 1891. $3.50

725 **Farnsworth** Memorial. Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America. By M. F. Farnsworth. Illus. Clo., 514 pp. Manti, 1897. $5.00

726 **Farrar.** Memoir of the Farrar family. Port. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

727 **Farrington** memorial. Ancestors & descend. of Dea. John Farrington of Wrentham, Mass., moved to Plantation, Me., 1786, with 1 p. genealogy of his wife, Cynthia Hawes. Illus. of homestead. Bds., 23 pp. (Portland, Me.), 1880. $2.50

728 **Farwell,** Henry, of Concord, and Chelmsford, Mass., & descend. to fifth generation: also families of Daniel of Groton & Fitchburg, 1740-1815, Bethial, of Mansfield, Ct. & Westminster, Vt., 1747-1813; Eliz. of N. Charlestown, N. H., 1751-1840, & their descend. to 1879, by D. P. Holton, M. D. & F. K. F. Holton. Clo., 256 pp. N. Y., 1879. $12.50

729 **Faxon.** Descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass., with a map locating the homesteads of the first four generations, accompanied by copious abstracts from the records of deeds and probate, also a genealogy of branches of many allied families of Ballou, Barbour, Saxton, Washburn, Whitmarsh and others, by George L. Faxon. Clo. Springfield, 1880. $5.00

730 **Felt.** Descendants of George, of Casco Bay, by John E. Morris. Clo., 568 pp. Hartford, 1893. $12.00

731 **Felton.** Descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1633; with supplements and appendices of the names of some of the ancestors of the families that have intermarried with them, by Cyrus Fellows. Clo., 260 pp. Marlborough, 1886. $3.50

732 **Fenno** family, by A. H. Bent. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

733 **Fenton.** Descendants of Robert, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn., (now Mansfield). By William L. Weaver. 34 pp. Willimantic, 1867. $2.00

734 **Fenton** family of America and Great Britain, by Thomas A. Atkins. 2 folding charts. Clo., 154 pp. Yonkers, 1912. 100 copies privately printed. $10.00

735 **Ferguson** Family in Scotland and America, by M. L. Ferguson. Illus. Clo., 142 pp. (Canandaigua, 1905). $4.00

736 **Ferris** family, Partial genealogy of, by C. E. Crowell. Flexible clo., 60 pp. N. p., n. d. $3.00

737 **Ficklin.** A genealogical history of the Ficklin family from the first of the name in America to the present time with some account of the family in England. By W. H. Ficklin. Portraits. Clo., uncut, 134 pp. Denver, 1912. $6.00

738 **Field,** Rev. David D., D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass., Family of, with ancestors from emigration to America, by H. M. Field. Coat of arms. Clo., 105 pp. Privately printed. N. p., 1860. $4.00

739 **Field.** Record of the family of the late Rev. David D. Field, of Stockbridge, Mass. By Henry M. Field. Wrappers, 147 pp. Not pub. but printed only for the use of the family, 1880. $2.00

740 **Fields** of Providence, R. I. As traced by Mrs. Harriet A. Brownell, of Providence, R. I., mainly from records and papers in R. I., printed for private distribution. Bds., 65 pp. Providence, 1878. $2.50

741 **Fields** of New-Jersey, by Osgood Field. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

742 **Field** Genealogy. Record of all the Field family in America, whose ancestors were in the country prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors located in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. All descendants of the Fields of Eng., whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine, by F.C. Pierce. Illus. 2 vols., clo., 1196 pp. Chicago, 1901. $18.00

743 **Fillmore.** Genealogy of the Fillmore family, by Ashbel Woodward. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

744 **Fillow,** Philo and Philleo genealogy. Descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France. By D. H. Van Hoosear. Clo., 274 pp. Albany, 1888. $3.00

745 **Finlay** family, Record of, by Mary (Finlay) Hester, Jan. 30, 1903. (Descend. of Alex. Finlay, b. ca. 1730, Ardara, Ireland.) Bds., 21 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.50

746 **Finney.** The Bristol branch of the Finney family, by F. C. Clark. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

747 **Fisher.** Joseph Fisher and descendants, and allied families of Farley, Farlee, Fetterman, Pitner, Reeder and Shipman, by C. W. Fisher. Ports., illus. Clo., 243 pp. (Troy, N. Y., 1890). $7.50

748 **Fisher.** Descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640, by Philip A. Fisher. Clo., 466 pp. Everett, Mass., 1898. $7.00

749 **Fiske** and Fisk family. Descendants of Symond Fiske of Stadhaugh, Suffolk Co., Eng., from the time of Henry IV to date, including all the American members of the family. By F. C. Pierce. Illus. Clo., 654 pp. Chicago, 1896. $15.00

750 **Fitch** genealogy, six generations of descend. of Deacon Zachary of Reading, Mass., by E. S. Stearns. Reprint. Bds., 23 pp. Boston, 1902. $1.50

751 **Fite** families, the biog. & geneal. records of, in the U. S. Including sketches of the following families: Armstrong, Coldwell, Donnell, Levering, Mervine, Mitchell, Newton, Northcott, Odell, Randolph, Robertson, Shepherd, Stephenson, Tabb. Comp. by E. M. S. Fite. Clo., 175 pp. N. Y., 1907. $7.00

752 **Fitzgerald.** Ancestors of Desmond Fitzgerald, born in Nassau, May 20, 1846, and of John Nicholas Brown born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 7, 1861. Chart. N. p., n. d. $1.00

753 **Flagg.** Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife, Huldah Chandler, of Grafton, Mass., including genealogies of the Flagg, Waters, Goddard and Hayden families, with notices of the Alden, Aldrich, Bennett, Benson, Bigelow, Bolster, Bond, Bradford, Bradway, Brooks, Burt, Carpenter, Chamberlain, Chandler, Colton, Cooke, Dole, Eastman, Estabrook, Fabens, Fiske, Flanders, Flint, Forbush, Foskett, Goodell, Gould, Hale, Harrington, Hawks, Hayward, Hibbard, Hinds, Holbrook, Hunt, Knowlton, Krauss, Lange, McIntire, Macomber, Martin, Merriam, Morron, Newton, Phelps, Presbrey, Robinson, Rockwood, Seymour, Taft, Tufts, Warren, Woodward, and many other families, by Charles A. Flagg. Ports. and views of old houses. Clo., 228 pp. Boston, 1903. $5.00

754 **Flagg.** Descendants of Gershom Flagg, (born 1730) of Lancaster, Mass., with other records of the Flagg family descended from Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass. By N. G. Flagg and L. C. S. Flagg. Illus. Clo., 187 pp. Quincy, 1907. $6.00

755 **Flanders** family by William Prescott. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

756 **Fletcher.** Descendants of Robert, of Concord, Mass., by E. H. Fletcher. Port. Clo., 279 pp. Boston, 1871. $5.00

757 **Fletcher.** Genealogical and historical sketches of the Fletcher family, descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., 1630, delivered at their second reunion at Lowell, Mass., August 21 and 22, 1878. Wrappers, 10 pp. Lowell, 1878. $1.50

758 **Flint.** Descendants of Thomas, of Salem, with a copy of the wills and inventories of the estates of the first two generations, compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone. Clo., 150 pp. Andover, 1860. $7.50

759 **Flint** genealogy, by J. L. Bass. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

760 **Flint.** Descendants in a direct line of Thomas Flint to Capt. Benjamin Flint and the descendants of Cheney Flint. By Nelson and R. F. Flint. Illus. Wrappers, 20 pp. N. p., 1915. $1.00

761 **Floyd** family of Rumney Marsh, by C. H. Floyd. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

762 **Fogg.** Descendants of Samuel Fogge, by Mrs. Horace Fogg. Wrappers, 49 pp. Lewiston, 1903. $1.00

763 **Follett.** Ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849) being a compilation of family records and extracts relating to the Folletts of Salem, Windham, Wyoming Valley and Vermont; the Deweys, Fassetts and Saffords of Mass., Conn., and Vermont; brief genealogical notice of the Hopkins, Robinson, Fay and other families of Vermont. By H. P. Ward. Illus. Clo., 281 pp. (Columbus, Ohio), 1896. $3.00

764 **Folsom** family, by N. S. Folsom and Jacob Chapman. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

765 The same, reprinted for private distribution, Boston, 1876. $1.50

766 **Folsom.** John Folsom and his descendants, 1615-1882, by Jacob Chapman. Port., frontispiece illus. Clo., 297 pp. Concord, 1882. $3.00

767 **Fontaine.** Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to Huguenot Emigration to Va., with an Appendix of Genealogies of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and other Families. By R. A. Brock. Clo., 247 pp. Richmond, 1886. $4.00

768 **Foote.** Descendants of Nathaniel, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., with genealogical notes of Pasco Foote, who settled in Salem, Mass., and John Foote and others of the name, who settled more recently in New York. By Nathaniel Goodwin. Clo., 360 pp. Hartford, 1849. $15.00

769 **Foote,** Nathaniel, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Also a partial record of the descendants of Pasco Foote of Salem, Mass., Richard Foote of Stafford County, Va., and John Foote of New York City. Portraits. Vol. I (complete with index). Clo., 607 pp. Rutland, 1907. $7.50

770 **Forbes** and Forbush. Descendants of Daniel Forbush, who came from Scotland about the year 1655, and settled in Marlborough, Mass., in 1675. By F. C. Pierce. Ports. Clo., 199 pp. Chicago, 1892. $16.00

771 **Ford.** Being an account of some of the Fords who were early settlers in New England. More particularly a record of the descendants of Martin-Matthew Ford of Bradford, Essex Co., Mass. By E. R. Ford. Clo., 248 pp. Oneonta, 1916. 100 copies printed. $8.00

772 **Foreman-Farman-Forman** Genealogy, Descendants of William Foreman, who came from London, Eng., in 1675 and settled near Annapolis, Md., with the descendants of Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn. By E. L. Farman. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 232 pp. N. Y., 1911. Only 100 printed. $8.00

773 **Fort** & Fannin, Memoirs of, by K. H. Fort. Ports., illus., facsimiles. Mor., 232 pp. Chattanooga, 1903. $7.00

774 **Foster** family. Reginald, who came to Mass., 1638, and six succeeding generations. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

775 **Fosters** of Charlestown, Mass., by E. J. Forster. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

776 The same, reprinted with title. $1.50

777 **Foster.** One line of the descendants of William, son of Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, Mass., by Perley Derby. ½ russia, 35 pp. Boston, 1872. $2.50

778 **Foster.** Family of Thomas Foster, by L. R. Page. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

779 **Fo(r)ster.** Descendants of Reginald Fo(r)ster of Ipswich, Mass., by E. J. Forster. Wrappers, 20 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

780 The same, reprinted with title, Boston, 1876. $2.00

781 **Foster,** Jesse W., Pedigree of, in lines of Foster, Coggin, Farley, Phelps, Burritt, Curtiss, Lord, Smith, Webster and allied families. By G. E. Foster. Illus. Clo., 353 pp. Ithaca, 1897. $12.50

782 **Foster,** Hopestill, of Dorchester, Mass., son of Richard of Biddenden, Co. Kent, & Patience Biggs, the immigrant, in 1635, Descend. of, by Wm. H. Whitmore. Reprint. Bds., 22 pp. Boston, 1898. $1.50

783 **Foster.** Posterity of Reginald, of Ipswich, New England, whose genealogy is traced back to Anacher, of Flanders, d. 837. Also record of all other American Fosters, by F. C. Pierce. Ports., illus., Clo., 1081 pp. Chicago, 1899. $17.50

784 **Fowler.** Genealogy of wives of the Fowlers in one line from William, the Magistrate, by Wm. C. Fowler. Bds., 11 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.50

785 **Fowler,** Ambrose, of Windsor, Ct., & Capt. Wm. Fowler, of New Haven, Descend. of. Reprinted, with additions, from *Gen. Reg.*, 1857. Bds., 27 pp. Boston, 1887. $2.50

786 **Fowler.** Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor, Ct. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

787 **Fowler.** Descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass., 1590-1882, by M. A. Stickney. Illus. Clo., 247 pp. Salem, 1883. $5.00

788 **Fowler.** John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

789 **Fox,** Ellicott, Evans. Biographical and historical accounts of the Fox, Ellicott and Evans families, and the different families connected with them, by Charles W. Evans. Numerous ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 281 pp. Buffalo, 1882. $15.00

790 **Fox,** Daniel, of East Haddam, Ct., and some of his descendants. Bds., 29 pp. Albany, 1890. $1.25

791 **Frampton** Family, with special reference to William Frampton, Register General Province of Penn., 1686, and his descendants. By J. S. Wrightnour. Clo., 208 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.00

792 **Franklin.** Descendants of Dr. Franklin. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.75

793 **Franklin** family, by William Balche. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

794 **Freeman** genealogy in three parts, viz., I. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich and his descendants; II. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown and his descendants; III. Notes, historical and genealogical, of families of the name of Freeman, distinct from Parts I and II, or whose connection is not clearly ascertained. Coat of arms. Clo., 456 pp. Private ed. Boston, 1875. $5.00

795 **Freeze.** Family record of the Freeze, Spoor and allied families, from an old Dutch Bible. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

796 **French.** Descendants of John of Dorchester, Mass. Bds., 10 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.50

797 **French.** Lieut. William French and his descendants, by J. M. French. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

798 **French.** Thomas French of Guilford, Conn., by A. D. W. French. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

799 **French.** County records of the surnames of Frankus, Franceis, French in England, 1100-1350, by A. D. Weld French. Clo., 602 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1896. $5.00

800 **French.** Descendants of Thomas French, who came to America from Nether Heyford, Northamptonshire, Eng., and settled in Burlington, N. J. By H. B. French. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1244 pp. Privately printed, Phila., 1909-1913. $22.50

801 **French** and allied families. Genealogical history of. By Mary Q. Beyer. Clo., 373 pp., privately printed, edition limited. Cedar Rapids, 1912. $10.00

802 **Fretz,** John and Christian. A brief history of, and a complete genealogical family register, with biographies of their descendants, by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Illus. Clo., 607 pp. Elkhart, 1890. $2.50

803 **Frisbie.** Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and his descendants by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

804 **Frost** family Bible records, descendants of Maj. Charles Frost of Kittery, Maine, 1681 to 1874. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

805 **Frost** family, by a descendant of Joseph, son of Hon. John Frost. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

806 **Frost.** Descendants of Nicholas, of Elliot, Me., 1636. (By Usher Parsons). 27 p. N. p., n. d. (Phila., 1854). $5.00

807 **Frost.** Descendants of William, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., showing connections never before published with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke, Bourne, and Wickes families. By Josephine C. Frost. Illus. Clo., 444 pp. N. Y., 1912. 300 copies printed. $10.00

808 **Frye.** Pedigree of Frye. (Descendants of John Frye, who died 1693). Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. Also 1 p. of notes. (Excerpt) $1.75

809 **Fuller.** Historical notices and genealogy of the Fuller family. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $3.25

810 **Fuller,** John, of Newton, 1644-98. Some of descend. of. From Jackson's Hist. of Newton and other sources, by Samuel C. Clarke. Wrappers, 16 pp. Boston, 1869. $2.00

811 **Fuller.** John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., 1634, by E. F. Everett. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

812 **Fuller.** Fullers of Redenhall, England, by F. H. Fuller. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

813 **Fuller.** Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. By W. H. Fuller. Illus. Clo., 308 pp. Palmer, 1908. $6.50

814 **Funk** family history, with biog., from earliest records to the present time, by A. J. Fretz. Clo., 874 pp. $5.00

815 **Furness** pedigree, by Mrs. C. H. Dall. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

816 **Fyfe.** James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass., and his descendants, by J. W. Fyfe. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

817 **Gachet.** Genealogy of Henri Gachet. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

818 **Gage.** The New England ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, by A. E. Gage. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

819 **Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., by A. E. Gage. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

820 **Gale** family. By Hon. George Gale. Stitched, 9 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.50

821 **Gale.** Descendants of David, of Sutton, Mass. By L. A. E. Gale. Illus. Bds., 57 pp. Oxford, 1909. $1.50

822 **Galley.** History of the Galley family with local and old-time sketches in the Yough region. By H. Galley and J. O. Arnold. Illus. Clo., 284 pp. Phila., 1908. $9.00

823 **Gallup** family. Genealogical history of, in the U. S. By John D. Gallup. Port. Clo., 329 pp. Hartford, 1893. $9.00

824 **Gardner.** Thomas Gardner, planter, and some of his descendants. By F. A. Gardner. Illus., clo., 343 pp. Salem, 1907. $4.00

825 **Gardiner,** Joseph, of Narraganset, Descend. of. Bds., 5 pp. N. p., 1868. (Excerpt). $1.00

826 **Gardiner,** Lion, 1599-1663. Papers & biog. of, with Appendix, by C. C. Gardiner. Map. Coats of arms. Clo. 104 pp. St. Louis, 1883. $5.00

827 **Garfield** family in England, by W. P. W. Phillimore. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $5.50

828 **Garrett,** Welcome, & his descend., 1758 to a recent date, many generations of Garrett, Martin, Puckett, Starbuck, Deatherage and other families sprung from him, & ancestors of his two wives, by S. B. Garrett. Ports. Clo., 141 pp. Muncie, 1909. $5.00

829 **Garrison** family of Mass., by W. P. Garrison. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

830 **Gary.** Descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass. With an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass. By Lawrence Brainerd. Clo., 235 pp. Boston, 1918. $6.00

831 **Gary.** Notes on the Gary family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.25

832 **Gates** family, by Hon. B. A. G. Fuller. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

833 **Gay.** John Gay of Dedham, Mass., and some of his descendants, by F. L. Gay. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

834 **Gayer** family, by W. C. Folger. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

836 **Gedney** and Clarke families of Salem, Mass. By Henry F. Waters. (From the Hist. Coll. of the Essex Inst.) Wrappers, 52 pp. Salem, 1880. $1.50

838 **Geil,** J. Conrad. History of descend. of, by J. H. Wenger. (Includes biog. sketches). 276 pp. $3.00

839 **Genealogical** Records. Manuscript entries of births, deaths and marriages, taken from family Bibles, 1581-1917, by J. F.—J. Robinson & H. C. Bartlett. Ports., illus. Clo., uncut, 331 pp. 200 copies printed by Colonial Dames of N. Y. N. Y., 1917. $15.00

840 **Gereardy.** Philip Gereardy of New Amsterdam, landlord of the city tavern, and his Rhode Island descendants, by C. K. Bolton. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

841 **Gerould.** The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld, of the Province of Languedoc, France. Clo., 84 pp. Bristol, 1885. $3.00

842 **Gerrish.** Old Boston families. The family of Capt. John Gerrish, by A. W. H. Eaton. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

843 **Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass., by E. L. Getchell. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

844 **Gibson** family of Cambridge, by F. C. Pierce. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

845 **Gibson,** John, of Cambridge, Mass., & descend., 1634-1899, by Mrs. M. C. C. Wilson. Clo., 542 pp. (Wash.,) 1900. $12.50

846 **Giddings.** Descendants of George, who came from St. Albans, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. With a brief record of others of the name not yet traced. Also a sketch of prominent persons connected with the family, by M. S. Giddings. Portraits. Clo., 235 pp. Hartford, 1882. $7.50

847 **Gifford.** Coat of arms in color. 2½x3⅛. $0.50

848 **Gifford** genealogy, 1626-1796, by Harry E. Gifford. Frontispiece, coat of arms in color. Clo., 101 pp. Boston, 1896. $7.50

849 **Gift,** Kern & Royer families. Hist. of, by A. K. Gift. Ports. Clo., 178 pp. Beaver Springs, 1909. $4.00

850 **Gilbert** family of Compton and Greenway, Devonshire, Eng. Chart. $1.00

851 **Gilbert** family, by J. Wingate Thornton. Coat of arms, chart. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

852 **Gilbert.** Thomas Gilbert of Springfield and his immediate descendants, by Rev. J. H. Temple. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

853 **Gilbert,** Carver and Duffield families. By Joseph C. Martindale. Wrappers, 18 pp. Frankford, 1911. $1.00

854 **Giles** Memorial. Genealogical memoirs of the families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson and Webb, also Genealogical sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr, and other families, by John A. Vinton. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 600 pp. Boston, 1864. $17.50

855 **Gill** family records. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

856 **Gill** lineage, by Prof. James D. Butler. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

857 **Gillet.** Descendants of Jonathan Gillet, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., by S. C. Gillette. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

858 **Gillson** and Jillson family by David Jillson. Clo., 266 pp. Central Falls, 1876. $3.00

859 **Gilman** family traced in the line of Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans in England and America, by Arthur Gilman. Fine india proof steel ports., illus. Clo., 324 pp. Albany, 1869. $17.50

860 **Gilman.** Searches into the history of the Gillman or Gilman family in England, Ireland, America and Belgium. By Alex. W. Gilman. Folding charts, coats of arms and illus. 2 vols. Clo., 334 pp. London, 1895. $8.00

861 **Gleason.** Descendants of Thomas, of Watertown, Mass., 1607-1909, edited by Lillian May Wilson, pub. by John Barber White. Ports., pedigree chart. Clo., 672 pp. Haverhill, 1909. $7.50

862 **Globe,** Passengers of the. Passengers for Virginia, Aug. 1635. (Excerpt). $1.25

863 **Glover** memorials and genealogies. John of Dorchester and his descendants, with a brief sketch of some of the Glovers who first settled in New Jersey, Virginia, and other places, by Anna Glover. Clo., 601 pp. Boston, 1867. $7.50

864 **Goddard.** Records relating to the Goddard and Frost families, from old Bibles. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

865 **Goldthwaite.** Descendants of Thomas, an early settler of Salem, Mass., with some account of the Goldthwaite family in England, by Charlotte Goldthwaite. Ports., illus. Clo., 411 pp. Hartford, 1899. 250 copies printed. $12.50

866 **Goode.** Virginia cousins. A study of the ancestry and posterity of John Goode of Whitby, a Virginia colonist of the seventeenth century, with notes upon related families, a key to southern genealogy, and a history of the English surname Gode, Goad, Goode, or Good, from 1148 to 1887. By G. Brown Goode, with a preface by R. A. Brock. Coats of arms, portraits, clo., uncut, 526 pp. Richmond, 1887. $25.00

867 **Goodhue.** Hist. and genealogy of family in England and America to 1890, by Jonathan E. Goodhue. Illus. Clo., 394 pp. Rochester, 1891. $10.00

868 **Goodrich** family memorial. Pt. 1, English hist. of family, by H. P. Goodrich; Pts. 2 & 3, American hist. & four generations of descend. of Wm. and Sarah (Marion) Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. 3 pts. in two. Wrappers. (Chicago,n.d.) $7.50

869 **Goodrich** in America, Descend. of John & Wm. of Wethersfield, Ct., Richard of Guilford, Ct., and Wm. of Watertown, Mass.; also short account of family in Eng., by L. W. Case. Ports. Clo., 417 pp. Chicago, 1889. $15 00

870 **Goodrich** family. By S. V. Talcott. Wrappers, 30 pp. N. Y., 1912. $1.00

871 **Goodwin,** Nathaniel. Genealogical notes, or contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Conn. and Mass. Clo., 362 pp. Hartford, 1856. $7.50

872 **Goodwins** of Hartford, Conn., descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin, compiled for J. J. Goodwin. Port., folding charts, clo , 798 pp. Hartford, 1891. $5.00

873 **Goodwins** of Kittery, York County, Maine. By J. S. Goodwin. Bds., 125 pp. Chicago, n. d. $2.50

874 **Goodwin** families in America by Judge John S. Goodwin. Supplement William and Mary College Quarterly, Octo. 1899. Wrappers, 167 pp. Williamsburg, 1899. $2.00

875 **Goodwin.** Some records of Samuel Goodwin of Pownalborough, Me. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

876 **Gookin** family, by J. Wingate Thornton. Wrappers, 19 pp. Coat of arms. (Excerpt). $3.25

877 **Gookin.** Daniel Gookin, 1612-1687, Assistant and Major General of the Mass. Bay Colony, his life and letters and some account of his ancestry, by Frederick W. Gookin. Illus., coat of arms, facsimiles. Bds., 207 pp. Privately printed. Edition of 202 copies. Chicago, 1912. $12.50

878 **Gore** family, especially line of Gov. Christopher Gore. Brief genealogy of, by Wm. H. Whitmore. Bds., 7 pp. Boston, 1875. $2.00

879 **Gorges** and Harding by J. W. Dean. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

880 **Gorges.** Pedigree of Gorges. Descendants of Sir Edward Gorges, d. 1566-7. By Frederick Brown. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

881 The same, reprinted (100 copies) for private distribution, 1875. $1.50

882 **Gorham.** Barnstable Gorhams, the old house in which they lived & their services in Colonial Wars, by F. W. Sprague. Facsimiles. Bds., 7 pp. Reprint. Privately printed, Boston, 1896. Contains some genealogical items. $2.00

883 **Gorham** families of Yarmouth, by W.P.Davis. Wrappers,4 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

884 **Gorham.** John Gorham and Martha Cobb, their ancestors and descendants, by F. W. Sprague. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.00

885 **Gorham.** Notes on the Bristol and Providence branches of the Gorham family, by H. S. Gorham. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

886 **Gorhams** of Hardwick, Mass., by H. S. Gorham. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

887 **Gorham** family in Connecticut and Vermont, by F. W. Sprague. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

888 **Gorham.** Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants, by F. W. Sprague. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

888*a* **Gorton.** Life and times of Samuel Gorton, with a genealogy of his descendants to the present time. By Adelos Gorton. Illus. Clo., 960 pp. Phila., 19 7. $7.50

888*b* **Goss.** Family of John Lawrence (continued). The family of Philip Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N. H. The family of Selah Pomroy of Stanstead, Quebec. By Rev. John Lawrence. Clo., 92 pp. Albany, 1881. $3.75

889 **Gould,** Zaccheus, of Topsfield, Ancestry and posterity, Abstract of family records, by Benj. A. Gould. (From Essex Institute Hist. Coll.) ½ mor., 109 pp. Salem, 1872. $3.00

890 **Gould.** Pedigree of the family of. By R. S. Boddington. Wrappers, 8 pp. Priv. printed. London, 1880. $3.75

891 **Gould.** The family of Zaccheus of Topsfield. By B. A. Gould. Folding map, facsimiles. Clo., 351 pp. Lynn, 1895. $6.00

892 **Goulding.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. 14 pp. Bds. (Boston, 1857.) Badly water stained. $3.00

893 **Grant** family by J. W. Dean. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

894 **Grant.** Ancestry of General Grant and their contemporaries, by Edward C. Marshall. Map, fac-similes. Clo., 186 pp. N. Y., 1869. $2.00

895 **Graves** family in America by J. G. Graves. Vol. I. only, containing Sketch of family in England; Family of Thomas Graves, of Hatfield, Mass. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 521 pp. Buffalo, 1896. Vol. I. all that was published. It is complete with index. $17.50

896 **Graves.** George Grave, or Graves, and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

897 **Gray.** Gray and Coytmore, by W. S. Appleton. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

898 **Gray,** John, of Beverly, Mass., descend. of, also sketches of other Gray families, by M. D. Raymond. Ports. Clo., 316 pp. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1887. $25.00

899 **Gray,** Joshua, of Yarmouth, Mass., and his descend., by Julia E. Thacher. Clo., 136 pp. Privately printed. (Boston), 1914. $3 75

900 **Greeley** family, by Geo. H. Greeley. Illus. Clo., 911 pp. Boston, 1905. $7.50

901 **Greene** family, Notices of, by Wendell Phillips, descend. of John, d. 1658, R. I. Bds., 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

902 **Green,** Percival & Ellen, & descend., by S. A. Green. Bds., 67 pp. Privately printed. Groton, 1876. $5.00

903 **Greenes** of Warwick in colonial history. Read before the R. I. Historical Society, Feb. 27, 1877, by Henry E. Turner. Illus. Bds., 68 pp. Newport, 1877. $3.00

904 **Greene.** Descendants of Joseph, of Westerly, R. I., also other branches of the Greenes of Quidnesset, or Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenes in America, by Frank L. Greene. Clo., 500 pp. Albany, 1894. $5 00

905 **Greene** family of Plymouth Colony, by R. H. Greene. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

906 **Greenes** of R. I., with historical records of English ancestry, 1534-1902. Compiled from the Mss. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. S. Greene, by Louise B. Clarke. Coat of arms. Illus. 4to, clo., 892 pp. N. Y., 1903. $25.00

907 **Greenleaf** family by Jonathan Greenleaf, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Clo., 116 pp. Printed for the use of the family. New York, 1854. $5.00

908 **Greenleaf** Ancestry, by W. S. Appleton. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

909 **Greenleaf,** by J. E. Greenleaf. Ports., illus., folding pedigree chart. Clo., 553 pp. Boston, 1896. $10.00

910 **Greenleaf.** Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, wife of Wm. F. J. Boardman, Hartford. By W. F. J. Boardman. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 133 pp. Hartford, 1906. (150 copies, privately printed). $6.00

911 **Greenough.** Notes on the ancestry of Ebenezer Greenough, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783, d. Sunbury, Pa., Dec. 25, 1847, and of his wife, Abigail Israel, and also a list of their descendants. Folding pedigree chart. Bds., 38 pp., n. p., n. d. (Phila., 1895). Printed for private distribution. $3.75

912 **Greenwood.** 1154-1914. Ancestry and descendants of Thomas Greenwood of Newton, Mass; Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston, Mass.; John Greenwood of Virginia and many later arrivals in America. Also the early history of the Greenwoods in England and the arms they used, by Frederick Greenwood. Ports., views, coats of arms, map. pedigree charts. Clo., 546 pp. N. Y., (1914). $10.00

913 **Gregory** of Leicestershire and Nottingham, England, and of Conn., by I. J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

914 **Griffin** family of Hampton, Conn., by George Chandler. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

915 **Gross** family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

916 **Grosvenor,** John, of Roxbury, English home and ancestry of, by Daniel Kent. 10 pp. *Reg.* Apr. 1918. (Excerpt). $1.00

917 The same, reprinted with title, Boston, 1918. $1.25

918 **Grout.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. Ports., coat of arms. Bds., 60 pp. (Boston, 1857). Water stained. $15.00

919 **Groves** family in America, descendants of Nicholas La Groves of Beverly, Mass., by Wm. T. Groves. Clo., 56 pp. Ann Arbor, 1915. $4.00

920 **Grow,** John, of Ipswich. John Greo (Grow) of Oxford. By Geo. W. Davis. Portraits, map, clo., 271 pp. Privately printed, 1913. $5.00

921 **Guild.** Descendants of John Guild, Dedham, Massachusetts. By Calvin Guild. Clo., 120 pp. Providence, 1867. $3.75

922 **Guild,** Guile & Gile family, Genealogy & hist. of, by Charles Burleigh. (John Guild of Dedham, Samuel Guile of Haverhill). Ports., illus., coats of arms in color. Clo., 381 pp. Portland, Me., 1887. $5.00

923 **Guild.** Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin. Including over 100 surnames, 1620-1890, by Howard R. Guild. 42 pp. Salem, 1891. 300 copies printed. $1.50

924 **Gunnison.** Descend. of Hugh, of Boston, Mass., 1610-1876, by George W. Gunnison. Clo., 222 pp. Boston, 1880. $4.50

925 **Gunnison,** Rev. Nathaniel. Part II. of Autobiog. His children. Ports. Wrappers, 61 pp. Brooklyn, 1917. $1.00

926 **Guthrie.** A brief history of a branch of the Guthrie family. John Guthrie of Scotland, his great grandsons, Trueman and Stephen, and their descendants. By Seymour Guthrie. Crests. Illus. Clo., 62 pp. Chicago, 1889. $2.50

927 **Guthrie** family of Pa., Conn., and Va., with ancestry of those who have intermarried with the family, by Harriet M., and Eveline Guthrie Dunn. Illus. Clo., 176 pp. Chicago, 1898. $5.00

927* **Guy.** Descendants (as far as kuown) of William, who emigrated to America from England, Jan. 2, 1634, to which is added an appendix, by Rev. Albert Guy, of Hartford, Conn. Port. 18 pp. January, 1898. $1.50

928 **Gyles.** Thomas Gyles and his neighbors, 1669-1689, by John A. Vinton. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

929 **Habersham** family and other connected families. By Joseph G. B. Bulloch. Wrappers, 222 pp. Columbia, 1901. $3.75

930 **Hack.** William Hack and his descendants, by C. A. Hack. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

931 **Haines,** Samuel & descend., Original papers relating to, by A. M. Haines. Bds., 29 pp. Boston, 1869. $2.75

932 **Haines,** Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton and Engle families, Ancestry of, from notes of George Haines, M. D., with additions by Richard Haines. Ports., illus. Clo., 456 pp. Camden, 1902. $7.50

932* **Haines,** Deacon Samuel, of Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., and his descendants in America. 1635-1901. By A. M. Haines & T. V. Haines. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 400 pp. North Hampton, 1902. $10.00

933 **Haynes-Haines.** Descendants of Samuel Haines and papers relating to the Haines family. Wrappers, 22 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

934 The same, reprinted, with a title, Boston, 1869. $2.50

935 **Haynes.** Pedigree of the family of Haynes of Copford Hall, Co. Essex, England, by A. M. Haines. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

936 **Haynes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes, of Sudbury, Mass., by F. H. Newell. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

937 **Haynes,** Jonathan, Descend. of, by G. C. Haynes. Bds., 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

938 **Haynes.** Essex family, Material relating to, by A. M. Haines. Wrappers, 8 pp. Boston, 1895. (Excerpt). $1.00

939 **Hakes** family, by Harry Hakes. 87 pp. Wilkes-Barre, 1886. Record of the descendants of Solomon and Anna (Billings) Hakes of Stonington, Conn. $1.00

940 **Hakes** family. By Harry Hakes, 2nd edition with additions and corrections. Illus., clo., 220 pp. Wilkes-Barre, 1889. $3.75

941 **Hale.** Thomas Hale, the glover, of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and his descendants, by R. S. Hale. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

942 The same, reprinted with a title, Boston, 1877. $1.25

943 **Hale.** Descendants of Thomas, of Walton, England, and Newbury, Mass., by R. S. Hale, with additions by others. Illus., clo., 415 pp. Albany, 1889. $6.00

944 **Hale** family of Connecticut, by Seymour Morris. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

945 **Hale.** Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., 1637. His English origin and connections. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

946 **Hale,** Josiah, fifth in descent from Samuel Hale, of Hartford, Ct., 1637. Ancestry & descend. of, with Appendix of other lines of descent, by O. F. Hale. Clo., 133 pp. Rutland, 1909. $3.00

947 **Haley,** Piper, Neal and Ricker families of Maine and N. H., by John W. Haley. Port. Wrappers, 115 pp. Lowell, 1900. $2.50

948 **Haley,** Charity, 1755-1800. The ancestry of. Wife of Major Nicholas Davis, of Limington, Maine. By Walter G. Davis, Jr. Wrappers, 91 pp. Only 100 printed. Boston, 1916. $2.50

949 **Haliburton** family, by A. W. Eaton. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

950 **Hall** family of Portland, by Wm. Willis. Bds., 1 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

951 **Halls** of New England, genealogical and biographical, by Rev. D. B. Hall. Ports., map., clo., 790 pp. Albany, 1883. $15.00

952 **Hall.** Genealogical notes relating to the families of Hon. Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Hon Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall of Buffalo, N. Y. Ports., illus. By Theo. P. Hall. Clo., 192 pp. N. Y., 1886. $3.00

953 **Hall** ancestry. Sketches of the lineal ancestors of Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and his wife, Emeline Bulkeley, of Binghamton, N. Y. With some account of nearly one hundred of the early Puritan families of N. E., also tables showing the royal descents of Mary Lyman and Sarah Chauncy. By C. S. Hall. Port. Clo., 507 pp. N. Y., 1896. Only 200 copies printed. $10.00

954 **Hall.** John, of Wallingford, Conn., by James Shepard. Bds., 60 pp. New Britain, 1902. $2.00

955 **Hall.** Memoranda relating to ancestry and family of Sophia Fidelia Hall, by Mrs. S. F. Hall Coe. Front. port., clo., 231 pp. Meriden, 1902. $7.50

956 **Halsey.** Thomas, of Hertfordshire, Eng., and Southampton, Long Island, 1591-1679, with descend., by J. L. and E. D. Halsey. Ports., coat of arms in color. Clo., 550 pp. Morristown, 1895. $12.50

957 **Ham** family in Dover, N. H., by J. R. Ham. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

958 **Hamilton.** Berwick, Maine. and Nova Scotia Hamiltons, by Rev. A. W. H. Eaton. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

959 **Hamiltons** of North Yarmouth, Maine. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

960 **Hamlin** family. History of, with genealogies of early settlers of the name in America, 1639-1894, . . . early account of the family in England, etc. Part I, (all pub.), commencing genealogy of James Hamblen, of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, with first four generations, collateral pedigrees, etc., by H. Franklin Andrews. Port., illus., coat of arms. Wrappers, 130 pp. Exira, 1894. $2.50

961 **Hamlin** family. A genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., 1654-1900. By H. F. Andrews. Illus. Clo., 479 pp. Exira, 1900. $8.00

962 **Hamlin.** Genealogy of James, of Barnstable, Mass., eldest son of James Hamlin, the immigrant, who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, 1639. 1637-1902. By H. Franklin Andrews. Illus. Mor., 1411 pp. Exira, 1902. $12.50

963 **Hammatt** Papers. The early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1633-1700. By Abraham Hammatt. Parts I to VII. Bds., 423 pp. Ipswich, 1880-1899. $15.00

The complete publication.

964 **Hammatt** Papers. Hammatt, Abraham. Early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1633-1700. Part I. Pp. 1-52. (Abbott to Choate). Port. Stitched. 1880. $2.00

965 Same. No. 5. Pp. 181-276. (Kimball to Reynor). Port. Stitched. $2.00

966 Same. No. 6. Pp. 277-328. (Rindge to Searle). Port. Stitched. $2.00

967 Same. No. 7. Pp. 329-423. (Sewall to Younglove). Port. Stitched. $2.00

968 **Hammond.** Descendants of Benjamin Hammond, by Philip Battell. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

969 **Hammond.** Descendants of William Hammond of London, England, and his wife, Elizabeth Penn, through their son Benjamin of Sandwich and Rochester, Mass., 1600-1894. By Roland Hammond. Illus. Clo., 311 pp. Boston, 1894. $7.00

970 **Hammond.** History and genealogies of the Hammond families in America, with an account of the early history of the family in Normandy and Great Britain, 1000-1892, by Frederick Stam Hammond. Ports., illus., fac-simile. Clo. 2 vols. Oneida, N. Y., 1902, 1904. $10.00

971 **Hanaford.** Family records of branches of the Hanaford, Thompson, Huckins, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green, and allied families. By Mary E. N. Hanaford. Illus. Clo., 335 pp. Rochford, 1915. $5.00

972 **Hancock** family. Extract from the Wrentham Records. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

973 **Hancock,** Stoddard and Bowes. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

974 **Hand.** Joseph Hand of East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

975 **Handerson,** by Dr. H. E. Handerson. ½ mor., 80 pp. N. Y., 1885. Privately printed. $3.00

975* **Hannum** family, descended from John and Margery Hannum, settlers in Chester County, Pa. By C. H. Hannum. Clo., 696 pp. West Chester, 1911. $10.00

976 **Hapgood.** (Descendants of Shadrach Hapgood, Boston, 16[illegible]6). Ports., coat of arms. Bds., 32 pp. (Excerpt from Morse's Genealogical Register). $5.00

977 **Hapgood** family. Descendants of Shadrach, 1656-1898. A new edition with supplement by Warren Hapgood. Illus. Clo., 590 pp. Boston, 1898. $5.00

978 **Harker-Higley** ancestry, by M. P. Brown. Ports. Clo., 112 pp. Peoria, 1913. $2.00

979 **Harlackenden** and Bowes. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

980 **Harleian** Society. Publications of. 4°, clo.

——— Le Neve's Pedigrees of the Knights made by King Charles II, King James II, King William III and Queen Mary, King William alone and Queen Anne. 546 pp. London, 1873. $3.50

981 ——— Visitation of Warwick, 1619. 464 pp. London, 1877. $5.00

982 ——— Visitations of County of Somerset in 1551 and 1575, with additional pedigrees, chiefly from Visitation of 1591. 148 pp. Exeter, 1885. $3.00

983 **Harlow** family by T. P. Adams. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.75

985 **Harrington** family in America. Roxburghe. 127 pp. (Buffalo, 1907). $5.00

986 **Harris,** Thomas, William, Anthony, John & Daniel & Mrs. Anne Maverick, by T. W. Harris. (In Notes on the will of Richard Hills of Charleston, 1638). Bds., 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

987 **Harris,** Robert, and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. By Luther M. Harris. Clo., 56 pp. Boston, 1861. $2.25

988 **Harris.** Memoir of Thaddeus W., M. D., by Edward D. Harris. Reprinted from Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Soc. Paper. Cambridge, 1882. $1.00

Contains two folding genealogical tables.

989 **Harris.** Thomas, in Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and some of his descendants, through seven generations to 1883, by William S. Harris. Portraits. Clo., 135 pp. Nashua, 1883. $3.00

990 **Harris.** Geneal. and biog. sketches of the New Jersey branch of the Harris family, by Mrs. S. J. H. Keifer. Clo., 350 pp. Madison, 1888. $3.50

991 **Harris** family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914. Data gathered and printed for Thomas H. Harris. Port. Wrappers, 34 pp. N. p., (1914). $1.50

992 **Harrison.** The ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States of America, 1889-1893. In chart form, showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, President of the U. S. of America in 1841, and notes on families related, by Charles P. Keith. Folding chart. Clo., 103 pp. Phila., 1893. $5.00

993 The same, lacking the chart. $3.50

994 **Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons, by Mrs. Frances Harrison Corbin. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

995 **Hart,** Deacon Stephen, and his descendants, 1632, with miscellaneous Harts and their progenitors, by Alfred Andrews. Ports. Clo., 606 pp. Hartford, 1875. $10.00

996 **Hartt,** Samuell, from London, Eng., to Lynn, Mass., 1640, & descend. to 1903; Nicholas, from London to Taunton, Mass., 1642, & descend.; Isaac from Scratby, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1636, and others, by J. M. Hart. Clo., 631 pp. (Concord, N. H., 1903). $10.00

997 **Hartwell,** Wm., Concord, Mass., Descend. of, 1636-1895, by L. W. Densmore. Bds., 176 pp. Hartford, 1895. $3.75

998 **Harvard,** John, and his ancestry. By Henry F. Waters. Reprinted from the *Gen. Reg.* for July, 1885. Bds., 24 pp. Boston, 1885. $1.00

999 **Harvey** family by F. M. Hubbard. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1000 **Harvey.** Giving the genealogies of certain branches of Harvey, Nesbitt, Dixon and Jameson, and notes on many other families. By O. J. Harvey. Map and ports. Clo., 1057 pp. Wilksbarre, 1899. (210 copies privately printed). $17.50

1001 **Harwood** families descended from Andrew Harwood who was born in England and resided in Boston, Mass., by Watson H. Harwood. Port. Clo., 91 pp. Chasm Falls, 1896. $3.00

1002 **Hasey-Green** families. Brief entries. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1003 **Haskins.** Isaac Haskins family history and genealogy, including that of Henry T. Peck of Wakeman, Ohio. Supplement added containing family history and genealogy of Mrs. Mary Tuller Bacon, by Charles R. Green. Bds., 16 pp. Olathe, 1911. $1.50

1004 **Hassam** (The) family by J. T. Hassam. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1005 The same, reprinted with a title, Boston, 1870. $3.50

1005* **Hasselbach** family history and genealogy. 1781-1910. By J. C. Overmyer. Illus. Clo., 159 pp. Fremont, 1910. $4.00

1006 **Hastings** family of Penn., by Powell Stackhouse. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1007 **Hastings.** Descendants of Walter Hastings of Hardwick, Mass., by Mrs. L. N. H. Buckminster. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1008 **Hastings.** Family record of Dr. Seth Hastings, Sr., of Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y. By Francis H. Hastings. Edited by his daughter. Clo., 202 pp. Cincinnati, 1899. $5.00

1009 **Hastings** family record. by W. H. Davis. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1010 **Hatch** family, by J. M. Hatch. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1011 **Hatch,** Major Timothy, of Hartford, Ct., & descend., by E. H. Fletcher. Port. Clo., 36 pp. N. Y., 1879. $7.50

1012 **Hatch.** Col. Jabez Hatch, his ancestry and descendants, by A. H. Bent. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1013 The same, reprinted with a title, Boston, 1896. $3.00

1014 **Hatch.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of John at Hecche, of Sellings, b. ca. 1415). Wrappers, 15 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1015 **Hathaway.** Tribe Hathaway, descend. of Thomas & his wife Molly Gilbert, by C. F. Hathaway. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 32 pp. N. Y., n. d. $6.00

1016 **Hathorne** family of Salem, Mass. Chart. $0.75

1017 **Hathorne.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Four generations of ancestry of Maj. Wm. Hathorne of Salem, Mass., and his brother John). Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1018 **Haven,** Richard, of Lynn. Meeting of descend. of, at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1844, second centennial anniv. of his landing in New England. Bds., 27 pp. Boston, 1844. $1.50

1019 **Haven.** Descendants of Richard, of Lynn, being a republication of the first edition without alteration, with additional pages, corrections, and the addition of many other branches, by the same authors. Bds., 104 pp. Boston, 1849. $3.50

1020 **Haviland.** Descendants of William, of Newport, R. I., and Flushing, L. I., 1653-1688, with special records of the allied families of Field, Hull, Torrey, Willets-Willis. By Josephine C. Frost. Portraits, illus. Clo., 551 pp. N. Y., 1914. $10.00

1021 **Hawes.** The English ancestors of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., by J. W. Hawes. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1022 **Hawes,** Edmond, of Yarmouth, Mass., 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley and Whitefield, and some of his descendants. By J. W. Hawes, Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 217 pp. N. Y., 1914. 150 copies printed. $6.50

1023 **Hawkins.** Memoranda concerning some lines of the Hawkins family and connections. By Gen. John P. Hawkins. Ports. Clo., 137 pp. Indianapolis, 1913. $5.00

1024 **Hawley** Record. By Elias S. Hawley. Coat of arms. Illus. 4to, half morocco, 592 pp. N. p., 1890. $20.00

1025 **Hawley** family of Marblehead. By Wm. D. Hawley. 2nd ed. Wrappers, 16 pp. Boston, 1897. $2.00

1026 **Hawley,** House of. By E. H. Platt. Coat of arms. Clo., 100 pp. Port Huron, 1909. $1.75

1027 **Hayden.** Records of Conn. line, by J. H. Hayden, of Windsor Locks, Ct. Ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 329 pp. N. p., 1888. $7.50

1028 **Hayes** family of Conn. and New Jersey, by A. C. M. Pennington. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1029 **Hayes.** A long journey. Story of Daniel Hayes, with genealogy of the family of George Hayes of Windsor and Granby. By Chas. W. Hayes. Clo., 76 pp. Portland, 1876. 100 copies printed. $2.00

1030 **Hayes** family of Windsor and Granby, Conn., by C. W. Hayes. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1031 **Hayes,** George, of Windsor, and his descendants. By C. W. Hayes. Illus. Clo., 283 pp. Buffalo, 1884. (250 copies published). $10.00

**Haynes,** see Haines.

1032 **Hayward.** Centennial gathering of family, with address by George W. Hayward. Boston, Aug. 14, 1878. Wrappers, 35 pp. Taunton, 1879. $5.00

1033 **Hazard** family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894, descendants of Thomas, with sketches of worthies of this family, etc., by C. E. Robinson. Ports., map. Bds., 293 pp. Boston, 1895. $15.00

1033* **Hazelton,** Robert and John, and some of their descendants, with notices of other New England families bearing this name, by Wm. B. Lapham. Ports. Clo., 368 pp. Portland, 1892. $6.00

1034 **Hazen** family. Four American generations, by H. A. Hazen. Boundary line between N. H. & Mass., Journal of Richard Hazen, Surveyor, 1741, by Rev. H. A. Hazen. Reprint. Bds., 18 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.00

1035 **Hazen** family, four American generations, by H. A. Hazen. Wrappers, 6 pp. Excerpt). $1.75

1036 **Heard.** A history of the Heard family, of Wayland, Mass. By John H. Edwards. Illus. Clo., 61 pp. Printed for private circulation. Boston, 1880. $6.00

1037 **Hearne.** History and genealogy of the Hearne family from 1066 to 1680 when William Hearne came to America and on down to 1895. By W. T. Hearne. Illus. Full mor., 565 pp. Kansas City, 1895. $7.50

1038 **Hearsey** Bible records. Descendants of Isriel Hearsey, b. 1702. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1039 **Heath.** Lives of Isaac Heath and John Bolles, Elders of the church and principal founders of the Grammar school, Roxbury, and of Rev. John Eliot, Jr., preacher to the Indians, and first pastor of the church in Newton. By J. Wingate Thornton. Only 50 copies privately printed. Clo., 216 pp. N. p., 1850. $17.50

*** Although there were 50 copies of this book originally printed, nearly half the number were destroyed and the book has become very rare. It contains genealogy on the Heath, Bolles and other families.

1040 **Heatwole** family in America, 1748 to present time, by Cornelius Heatwole. (Contains also Chronik der Familie Hutwohl by Rudolph Cronau, transl. from German, emigration of Palestines in 18th century). Illus. Clo., 274 pp. $3.00

1041 **Hebert.** Descendants of Robert Hebert of Salem and Beverly, Mass., by Harvey Hebard and R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1042 **Henderson** Chronicles. Descend. of Alex. Henderson of Fordell, Co. Fife, Scotland, three of whose sons settled near Alexandria, Va., prior to 1740, by J. N. McCue. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 113 pp. N. p., 1915. $2.00

1043 **Henry.** History, from beginnings in this country to the present. By J. F. Henry. Ports. Clo., 125 pp. Louisville, 1900. $5.00

1044 **Henry.** Descendants of Samuel, of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., 1734-1790, and Lurana (Cady) Henry, his wife, with an appendix containing brief accounts of other Henry families, by W. H. Eldridge. Illus. Clo., 240 pp. Boston, 1915. $7.00

1045 **Henshaw,** Joshua, Sketch of life of, with brief notices of other members of the family. Bds., 11 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1046 **Heraldic** Journal (The): recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American families. Illus. with coat of arms and crests. Clo. 4 vols. in two. Boston, 1865-1868. $15.00

*** This includes engraved arms of over two hundred American families, besides describing the arms of many others, and contains also brief genealogies, monumental inscriptions and heraldic notes and queries, all the work of a well-known authority on heraldic matters.

1047 **Herkimers and Schuylers.** An historical sketch of the two families, with genealogies of the descend. of George Herkimer, the Palatine. By P. S. Cowen. Ports. and illus. Clo., 147 pp. Albany, 1903. $5.00

1048 **Herrick.** Genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick, from the settlement of Henrie Herricke, in Salem, Mass., 1629-1846. With a concise notice of their English ancestry. By Jedediah Herrick. Coat of arms. Clo., 69 pp. Bangor, 1846. $7.50

1049 **Herrick,** Register of name and family of, from settlement of Henerie Hericke, Salem, Mass., 1629 to 1846, with notice of English ancestry, by Gen. Jedediah Herrick. Rev. & enl. to 1885, by L. C. Herrick, M. D. Ports., coat of arms in color. Clo., 516 pp. Privately printed. Columbus, O., 1885. $25.00

1050 **Hess-Higbee** genealogy. By W. E. Babcock. Illus. Clo., 175 pp. N. p., 1909. $4.00

1051 **Hester,** John Lawrence, and Godfrey Stough, Hist. & gen. of descend. of, 1752-1905, by M. M. Hester. Ports., illus. Clo., 323 pp. (Norwalk, O.), 1905. $5.00

1052 **Hildreth.** First generation of the name of Hildreth in Middlesex Co. in Mass., 1643-1693. Richard Hildreth, sergeant of militia of Cambridge and Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Mass. By Philip H. Reade. Illus. Bds., 38 pp. N. p., n. d. 250 copies printed. $1.50

1053 **Hill.** The descendants of Peter Hill of York County, Maine, by Usher Parsons. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1054 **Hill,** John, of Dover, in 1649, and some of his descendants. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Bds., 16 pp. Augusta, 1889. $2.00

1055 **Hill.** Biographical sketch and genealogical record of the descendants of Melanchthon Hill of Conn. 1610-1895. By F. C. Hill. Port. Clo., 43 pp. N. Y., 1895. $6.00

1056 **Hill.** Luke Hill of Windsor, Conn., and John Hill of Guilford, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1057 **Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants, by J. G. Bartlett. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1058 **Hills.** Descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to N. E. in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to N. E. in 1638, by W. S. Hills, edited by Thomas Hills. Clo., 148 pp. Boston, n. d. $3.50

1059 **Hilton.** Some of the descendants of William Hilton, by J. T. Hassam. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1060 The same, reprinted with a title, Boston, 1877. $1.50

1061 **Hinckley** family, by G. W. Messinger. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1062 **Hinds** family history and genealogy, by Albert H. Hinds. Illus. Clo., 383 pp. Portland, 1899. $4.00

1063 **Hinman,** H. R. Catalogue of early Puritan settlers of Colony of Conn., with time of arrival, place of residence, where from, etc. Ports. ½ mor., 801 pp. Hartford, 1852.

Bound with this is Descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman, Stratford, Ct., ca. 1650, by R. R. Hinman. Ports., coat of arms. 81 pp. N. p., 1856. $35.00

1064 **Hinman,** H. R. Catalogue of the first Puritan settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. No. 1 (Abbe to Benedict). Portrait. Wrappers, 192 pp. Hartford, 1852. $3.00

1065 **Hitchcock.** Excerpts from the Hitchcock genealogy, by H. G. Cleveland. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1066 **Hitchcock** family, who are descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., and Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn., by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock. Arranged by Dwight W. Marsh. Port. Clo., 536 pp. Amherst, 1894. $7.50

1067 **Hoadley.** Descendants of William, of Branford, Conn., together with some account of other families of the name, by F. B. Trowbridge. Clo., 288 pp. New Haven, 1894. $7.50

1068 **Hoar.** The ancestry of the Hoar family in America, by H. S. Nourse. Wrappers, 35 pp. (Excerpt). $6.00

1069 The same, reprinted with a title, Boston, 1899. $6.50

1070 **Hoar.** Descendants of Leonard Hoar, by F. P. Wheeler. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1071 **Hobart,** Edmund, from Hingham, Eng., 1633, Descendants of. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. Bds., 8 pp. $2.00

1072 **Hobbs** family of Mass., by George Hobbs. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1073 **Hobson.** John Hobson, or Hopson, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1074 **Hodgdon.** Descendants of Nicolas Hodsdon-Hodgdon, of Hingham, Mass., and of Hingham, Me., 1635-94. By A. J. Hodgdon. Illus. Clo., 164 pp. Haverhill, 1904. $3.00

1075 **Hodge** Genealogy from the first of the name in this country to the present time, with a number of allied families and many historical facts. By O. J. Hodge. Ports. Clo., 455 pp. Boston, 1900. $5.00

1076 **Hodges** family in New England, containing the names of over 1500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations, by Almon D. Hodges. 71 pp. Boston, 1853. $2.50

1077 **Hodgkin.** John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1078 **Hodgkins.** Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1079 **Holbrook.** Four Boston families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vail and Whitman, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1080 **Holden** family of Cranbrook, Kent, England, by E. S. Holden. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.75

1081 **Hollingsworth** genealogical memoranda in the United States, from 1682 to 1884, by Wm. B. Hollingsworth. Wrappers, 144 pp. Baltimore, 1884. $2.50

1082 **Hollister** family of America: Lieut. John, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. By L. W. Case. Front. illus. Clo., 805 pp. Chicago, 1886. $7.50

1083 **Holman.** Descendants of Solaman Holman, who settled in West Newbury, Mass., in 1692-3, one of whom is William Howard Taft, the President of the U. S. Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 295 pp. N. Y., 1909. $5.00

1084 **Holmes.** A letter of directions to his father's birthplace, by John Holmes. With notes and a genealogy, by D. W. Patterson. Half roan, 76 pp. N. Y., 1865. $3.00

1085 **Holmes.** George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants, by G. A. Gray. Wrappers, 22 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1086 **Holmes.** Descendants of George, of Roxbury, 1594-1908, by George Arthur Gray. To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Clo., 432 pp. Boston, 1908. $5.00

1087 **Holt** in U. S., especially descend. of Nicholas Holt of Newbury & Andover, Mass., 1634-1644, & of Wm. Holt of New Haven, Ct., by D. S. Durrie. ½ mor., 367 pp. Albany, 1864. $10.00

1087* **Holyoke** Diaries, 1709-1856. Rev. Edward Holyoke, Marblehead and Cambridge, 1709-1768. Edward A. Holyoke, M. D., Cambridge, 1742-1747. John Holyoke, Cambridge, 1748. Mrs. Mary (Vail) Holyoke, Salem, 1760-1800. Margaret Holyoke, Salem, 1801-1823. Mrs. Susanna (Holyoke) Ward, Salem, 1793-1856. With introduction and annotations by Geo. F. Dow. Coat of arms. Ports. Clo., 215 pp. Salem, 1911. $3.00

1088 **Homer or de Homere,** of Ettingshall, Co. Stafford, Eng., and Boston, Mass. Brief account of family of. Clo., 27 pp. Albany, 1889. $2.50

1089 **Hood,** Richard, Lynn, Mass., ca. 1650, Genealogy of, by Rev. George Hood. Stitched, 24 pp. Phila., 1867. $15.00

1090 **Hooker** reunion, Hartford, Conn.. May 16, 1890. Program & address, giving some genealogical data. Bds., 8 pp. 1890. $1.00

1091 **Hooker.** Homes of the Massachusetts ancestors of Major General Joseph Hooker, by Isaac P. Gragg. Illus. Clo., 24 pp. Boston, 1900. $1.00

1092 **Hooker.** Descendants of Rev. Thomas, Hartford, Conn., 1586-1908, by Edward Hooker. Ed. by Margaret H. Hooker. Port. Clo., 558 pp. Rochester, 1909. $10.00

1093 **Hooper.** A biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America. William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883, by Mrs. William S. Crosby. Clo. Privately printed, Brookline, 1906. $3.00

1094 **Hooper** genealogy, compiled by Charles Henry Pope and Thomas Hooper. Port. Clo., 313 pp. Boston, 1908. $6.00

1095 **Hopkins.** Ancestors of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., of Newport and their children, by Sylvester Judd. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1096 **Hopkins.** Genealogy of one line, descended from Thomas Hopkins in Providence, from 1641 to 1692, by a descendant. For private distribution. 82 pp. Providence, 1881. $10.00

1097 **Hornblower,** Josiah, & first steam-engine in America, with Genealogy of the Hornblower family, by Wm. Nelson. Bds., 80 pp. Newark, 1883. $2.50

1099 **Horton.** Ancestors and descendants of Isaac Horton of Liberty, N. Y., by Byron B. Horton. Clo., 52 pp. N. Y., (1912). $2.25

1100 **Hotchkiss** family, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt) $2.50

1101 **Hotchkiss** family, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 25 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1102 **Hotten,** John C. The original lists of persons of quality; emigrants; religious exiles; political rebels; serving men sold for a term of years; apprentices; children stolen; maidens pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700, with their ages, the localities where they formerly lived in the Mother country, the names of the ships in which they embarked, and other interesting particulars, from mss. preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Eng. Clo., uncut, 580 pp. London, 1874. $15.00

1103 **Hovey** book, describing the English ancestry and American descendants of Daniel Hovey of Ipswich, Massachusetts. Clo., 487 pp. Haverhill, 1913. $10.00

1104 **Howard.** Notes on Howard family of Newport, by W. E. Foster. 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1105 **Howard.** Descendants of John Howard of Bridgewater, Mass., from 1643 to 1903, by Heman Howard. Illus. Clo., 330 pp. Brockton, 1903. $6.50

1106 **How(e).** John How, an early settler in Mass., and his family. Coat of arms. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1107 **How(e),** Jacob, of Rowley, Mass., Baldwin, Bridgton & Paris, Me., Ancestry & descend. of, by Freeland Howe, jr. Frontispiece port. Wrappers, 20 pp. Privately printed. South Paris, 1905. $1.50

1108 **Howes.** Descendants of Thomas, of Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892. With some account of English ancestry. By J. C. Howes. Coat of arms. Clo., 209 pp. Yarmouthport, 1892. $4.00

1109 **Howes** genealogy, the branch of John, of Madison, N. Y., of the sixth American generation, by Heman H. Sanford. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Syracuse), 1893. $1.00

1110 **Hoyt,** Haight and Hight families, with account of earlier Hyatt families, a list of first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc., by D. W. Hoyt. Ports., illus. Clo., 686 pp. Providence, 1871. $15.00

1111 **Hubbard.** One thousand years of Hubbard history, 866 to 1895, from Hubba, the Norse Sea King, to the present, by E. W. Day, a Hubbard descendant. Frontispiece port., illus. Clo., 512 pp. N. Y., 1895. $10.00

1112 **Hubbell** family, containing a genealogical record by Walter Hubbell, also, biographical sketches, deeds, wills, inventories, distributions of estates, military commissions, obituaries, etc. Ports., illus. Clo., 463 pp. N. Y., 1881. $5.00

1113 **Huckins** family. Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. A reprint with corrections and considerable additions including one more generation, maps and indexes of the article bearing this sub-title, published in the *Gen. Reg.*, 1913-15. By H. W. Hardon. Clo., 195 pp. (Boston), 1916. (175 copies privately printed). $6.50

1114 **Huckstep.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. Wrappers. 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1115 **Hughes** and allied families. Clo., 245 pp. N. p., n. d. $3.00

*** Contains records of the families of Wm. Tuttle, James Dennison and Henry F. Hughes, who all settled in East Haven. Also sketches of the Boykim, Brown, Granger and Whedon ancestors.

1116 **Hughes.** Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1117 **Hughes.** Hewes, Lieut. Joshua, a New England pioneer, and some of his descendants, with materials for a genealogical history of other families of the name and a sketch of Joseph Hewes, the signer, by Eben Putnam. Illus. Clo., 656 pp. Privately printed, n. p., 1916. $7.50

1118 **Huidekoper,** Harm Jan, by N. M. Tiffany & Francis Tiffany. Ports., illus. Clo., 386 pp. Cambridge, 1904. (Contains 7 pp. of Genealogy). $3.50

1119 **Hull.** Book of the Hulls. Being a genealogy of the Hull family, containing some account of the Hulls of England, Mass., Conn., and R. I. By Oliver Hull. Wrappers, 36 pp. N. Y., 1863. $3.50

1120 **Hull,** Richard, New Haven, 1639-1662, Records of some descend. of, by S. C. Clarke. Bds., 20 pp. Boston, 1869. $5.00

1121 **Hull.** Descendants of Richard, of New Haven. By Puella F. H. Mason. Half morocco, 78, (4) pp. Milwaukee, 1894. $3.00

1122 **Hull,** Rev. Joseph, b. 1595, Weymouth, Mass., 1635. Sketch of life, with some genealogy, by Col. Robert B. Hull. Wrappers, 33 pp. (Pittsfield, 1898). $2.50

1123 **Hull** family in America, by Col. Weygant. Clo., 648 pp. N. p., n. d. $5.00

1124 **Hume,** Kennedy and Brockman families in three parts, by Wm. E. Brockman. Illus., coats of arms, clo., 272 pp. Wash., 1916. $5.00

1125 **Humphrey** family of North Yarmouth, Me. (Capt. James J. Humphrey). Revised and enlarged from Old Times. Bds., 22 pp. Yarmouth, Me, 1882. $5.00

1126 **Hunnewell,** chiefly six generations in Mass., by James F. Hunnewell. Clo. (Cambridge), 1900. 100 copies printed. $6.00

1126* **Hunsicker** genealogical history. By H. A. Hunsicker. Illus. Clo., 358 pp. Phila., 1911. $4.50

1127 **Hunt** family genealogy, by T. B. Wyman. Clo., 414 pp. Boston, 1862-3. $10.00

1128 **Huntington.** Notice of the Huntington family, 1648. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1129 **Huntington.** Memories, Counsels and Reflections. By an octogenary. Addressed to his children and descendants and printed for their use. Clo., 119 pp. Cambridge, 1857. Signed, "Dan Huntington," Genealogy, pp. 95-103. $2.50

1130 **Huntington** family; embracing all the known descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington, who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names, by E. B. Huntington. Illus., clo., 428 pp. Stamford, 1863. $15.00

1131 **Huntington** family in America. Descendants of Simon Huntington, 1633-1915. Clo., 1205 pp. Hartford, 1915. $7.50

1132 **Hunton**, Philip, and his descendants, by Daniel T. V. Huntoon. Clo., 113 pp, Canton, 1881. $1.25

1133 **Hurd.** A history and genealogy of the family of Hurd in the United States and a partial history of the New England families of Heard and Hord, by Dean D. Hurd. Illus., four coats of arms in color. Clo., 339 pp. N. Y., privately printed, 1910. $7.50

1134 **Hurlbut.** Descendants of Thomas, of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America as early as the year 1637. With notices of others not identified as his descendants, by Henry H. Hurlburt. Illus. Clo., 545 pp. Albany, 1888. $5.00

1135 **Huston** families and their descendants, 1450-1912. By E. R. Huston. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 273 pp. Mechanicsburg, 1912. $5.00

1136 **Hutchinson** family of Yorkshire, and of the American branch of the family descended from Richard Hutchinson of Salem, Mass., by J. L. Chester. (Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.) Coat of arms. Bds., 33 pp. Boston, 1868. $3.50

1137 **Hutchinson,** Barnard, of Cowlam, Eng., Descend. of, by Perley Derby. ½ mor, 107 pp. Salem, Mass., 1869. (From Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.) $2.00

1138 **Hutchinson** and Sandford families by Elliot Sandford. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

1139 **Hutchinson** family of New Hampshire, by F. A. Hutchinson. Clo., 23 pp. Lowell, 1896. $1.50

1140 **Hyde** genealogy ; or the descendants in the female as well as in the male line, from William Hyde, of Norwich, with their places of residence and dates of births, marriages. etc., and other particulars of them and their families and ancestry, by R. H. Walworth. Ports. Clo., 1446 pp., 2 vols. Albany, 1864. $75.00

1141 **Hyde.** Several ancestral lines of Moses Hyde and his wife, Sarah Dana, married at Ashford, Ct., June 5, 1757. With a full genealogical history of their descendants. By Harriette H. Wells. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 114 pp. Albany, 1904. $5.00

1142 **Hyde,** Jonathan, of Newton, Mass. Four generations of descend., by Hon. Wm. H. H. Stowell. 25 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1143 **Hyde,** Samuel, of Newton, Mass. Four generations of descend., by Hon. Wm. H. H. Stowell. 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1144 **Ingalls** family in America, descendants of Edmund, who settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1629, by Charles Burleigh. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 324 pp. Malden, 1903. $5.00

1145 **Ingersolls** of Hampshire ; a genealogical history of the family in America in the line of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass., compiled from authentic records by L. C. S. Ripley. Frontispiece, coat of arms. Clo., 107 pp. Boston, 1893. $5.00

1146 **Ingraham.** To the descendants of Timothy Ingraham. Information regarding the great Ingraham estate in Great Britain, by G. R. Gladding. Frontispiece port., coats of arms. Clo., 79 pp. Providence, 1859. $3.00

1147 **Irish.** A sketch of the life of General James Irish of Gorham, Maine, 1776-1863, by Lyndon Oak. Ports. Clo., 70 pp. Boston, 1898. $3.00

1148 **Irvins,** Doaks, Logans and McCampbells of Virginia and Kentucky. By Mrs. M. L. Morris. Coat of arms, port. Clo., 121 pp., n. p., 1916. $2.00

1149 **Ivory.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of — Ivory, b. ca. 1450.) Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1150 **Jackson,** Edward, b. London, 1602, Descendants of. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. Bds., 5 pp. $1.50

1151 **Jackson** family of Rowley, Framingham and Rutland, Mass., by Mrs. Anna M. Pickford. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1152 **Jackson** family in America, 1765-1916, (by Clayton Keith). Ports. Wrappers, 53 pp. N. p., 1916. $1.00

1153 **James-Dennison.** Ancestors and descendants of Capt. John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Conn. By C. P. Ohler. Clo., 216 pp. Lima, 1912. $3.50

1154 **Janes.** Genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes, the emigrant ancestor of 1637, with notice of Bishop Edmund S. Janes, by Frederic Janes. Illus. Clo., 419 pp. N. Y., 1868. $6.00

1155 **Jenkins.** A partial record of the descendants of David Jenkins and genealogical notes of families intermarried with them. By Robert E. Jenkins. Clo., 244 pp. N. p., 1904. $5.00

1156 **Jenkins.** Some descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden, Mass., by C. H. Floyd. Wrappers. 11 pp. (Excerpt). $5.00

1157 **Jenks** family of Lynn. A letter to Alonzo Lewis, intended for use in his history of Lynn, Mass. Wrappers. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1158 **Jepson,** John, of England & Boston, Mass. Hist. & genealogy of descend. of, through his grandchildren Wm. and Micah, 1610-1917, by N. W. Jipson. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 130 pp. Janesville, (1917). $3.50

1159 **Jessup.** Edward, of West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., and his descendants, with an Appendix containing records of other American families of the name, with some additional memoranda, by Henry G. Jesup. Illus., coats of arms. Clo., 442 pp. Cambridge, 1887. $10.00

1160 **Jewell** register containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree. 104 pp. Hartford, 1860. $5.00

1161 **Jewetts** of America. Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., and of his two emigrant sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, settlers of Rowley, Mass., in 1639. Also of Abraham and John Jewett, of Rowley, and of the Jewetts who have settled in the U. S. since 1800. By F. C. Jewett. Illus., 2 vols. Clo., 1197 pp. Rowley, 1908. $15.00

1162 **Jewett** family of America. Year Books. Wrappers. Rowley, Mass., 1911. Ports., illus. 56 pp. $1.00

1163 Same. 1912-13. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. 183 pp. $2.00

1164 **Johnson,** Willard and Sheafe genealogy. Wrappers. 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1165 **Johnson** of Clipsham and Pinchbeck, of Spalding and Aldborough. Chart. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

1166 **Johnson,** David, of Leominster, Descend. of, by Rev. Wm. W. Johnson. Ports. ½ roan, 85 pp. Milwaukee, 1876. $3.00

1167 **Johnson.** Sketch of Johnson family gathering, Southboro, Mass., June, 26, 1878, address by Rev. J. H. Temple, extracts from early records etc. Stitched. 12 pp. Marlboro, 1878. $2.00

1168 **Johnson.** William Johnson and his descendants, by G. W. Johnson. Wrappers. 23 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

1169 **Johnson.** Some of the descendants of William Johnson of Charlestown, Mass., by C. S. Johnson. Wrappers. 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1170 **Johnson.** Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, by F. C. Johnson. Wrappers. 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1171 **Johnson.** The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, by James Shepard. Wrappers. 8 pp. (Excerpt) $1.00

1172 **Johnson.** Supplementary notes on the Johnson family of Conn., by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1173 **Johnson.** Captain Edward, of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants, by E. F. Johnson. Bds., 53 pp. Boston, 1905. Reprinted with additions from the *Gen. Reg.* $1.00

1174 **Johnson.** Jacob Johnson of Harpswell, Me., and his descendants. By C. N. Sinnett. Illus. Clo., 132 pp. Concord, 1907. $3.00

1175 **Johnson.** Dutch Johnsons in Conn., by D. L. Jacobus. Bds., 4 pp. Boston, 1912. (Excerpt). $1.00

1176 **Johnson.** Genealogical research in England, by Elisabeth French. (From Registers of parish of St. George, Canterbury). Wrappers. 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1177 **Johnson.** History and genealogy of one line of descent from Captain Edward, together with his English ancestry, 1500-1914, by Alfred Johnson. Illus. Clo., 219 pp. Boston, 1914. $4.00

1178 **Johnson.** Ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. By George D. Johnson. Wrappers, 32 pp. Leavenworth, 1915. $1.00

1179 **Johnstons** of Salisbury (Conn.) with a brief supplement concerning the Hancock, Strother and Preston families. By W. P. Johnston. Clo., 220 pp. New Orleans, 1897. $5.00

1180 **Johnston.** Descendants of Peter Johnston, who came to America from Lockerby, Scotland, in the year 1773, and settled in Wilton, N. Y. Also a short history of the clan of Johnston of Annandale. Compiled and ed. by C. E. Johnston. Coat of arms. Clo., uncut, 118 pp. N. p., 1900. 100 copies printed. $10.00

1181 **Johonnot** family by Andrew Johonnot. Wrappers. 14 pp. (Excerpt.) $3.00

1182 **Jones.** Memorial of the late Hon. David S. With an appendix, containing notices of the Jones family of Queens Co. Clo., 99 pp. N. Y., 1849. $2.00

1183 **Jones.** Ancestry of the Jones family, Stockbridge, Mass., by E. F. Jones. Wrappers. 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1184 **Jones,** Capt. Roger, of London and Virginia, some of his antecedents and descendants, with notice of other families, viz: Cathurst, Belfield, Browning, Carter, Catsbey, Cocke, Graham, Gauntleroy, Hickman, Hoskins, Latane, Lewis, Meriwether, Skelton, Walker, Waring, Woodford and others. Notes by Judge L. H. Jones. Ports., coat of arms in color. Bds., 295 pp. Albany, 1891. $5.00

1185 The same, second ed., enlarged. Clo., 442 pp. Albany, (1912). $7.50

1186 **Jones** family, descendants of Dr. Benjamin Jones of Beverly, Mass. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1187 **Jones.** On the Saybrook branch of the family of Deputy Governor William Jones of New Haven, Conn., by E. A. Hill. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1188 **Jones.** Thomas Jones of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1189 **Jones.** Lieutenant Governor William Jones of New Haven jurisdiction and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1190 **Jones** family of Long Island; descendants of Major Thomas Jones 1665-1726 and allied families, by J. H. Jones. Illus. Clo., 435 pp. N. Y., 1907. $13.50

1191 **Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and his descendants, by J. G. Bartlett. Wrappers, 30 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

1192 **Jordan** Memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert and his descendants in America, by Tristram F. Jordan. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 488 pp. Boston, 1882. $6.00

1193 **Jordan.** John and Thomas Jordan of Guilford, Conn., and their descendants, by R. D. Smyth and M. B. Jones. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1194 **Joselyne.** Pedigree of Joselyne. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1195 **Josselyn.** Notes on the Josselyn family of Massachusetts, by T. W. Harris. Wrappers, 5½ pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1196 **Josselyn,** Henry, Royal Chief Magistrate of Me. Pedigree of, by Wm. M. Sargent. Bds., 4 pp. Boston, 1885. (Excerpt). $1.00

1197 **Josselyn.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1198 **Joy.** Thomas, and his descendants in the lines of his sons, Samuel of Boston, Joseph of Hingham, Ephraim of Berwick, by James R. Joy. Illus. Clo., 225 pp. N. Y., 1900. $7.00

1199 **Keep,** John, of Longmeadow, Mass., 1660-1676, and his descendants. By Frank E. Best. In which is incorporated an unpublished Keep genealogy prepared by W. J. Keep in 1866; a record of ancestry by Helen E. Keep; and the extended ancestry of Sallie Keep Best. Illus. Clo., 263 pp. Chicago, 1899. $5.00

1200 **Keith.** Descendants of Benjamin through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith, with an historical sketch of the early family and personal reminiscences of recent generations, by Ziba C. Keith. Port., illus. Clo., 111 pp. Brockton, 1889. $4.00

1201 **Kellogg** family, by D. O. Kellogg. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1202 **Kellogg** families of Colchester, Conn., by J. H. Perrin. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1203 **Kellogs** in the Old World and the New. By Timothy Hopkins. 3 vols. Clo. San Francisco, 1903. $27.50

1204 **Kendall.** Memorial of Josiah, one of first settlers of Sterling, Mass., and of some of his ancestors and descendants, by Oliver Kendall. Illus., clo., 135 pp. 120 copies printed. Providence, 1884. $25.00

1205 **Kendall** family of Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutler. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.00

1206 **Kent.** Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of, in the U. S., together with their possible English ancestry. By L. Vernon Briggs. Half mor., 339 pp. Boston, 1898. $17.50

1208 **Keyes,** Thomas, of West Boylston. Brief notice of, with descend. & ancestry. Bds., 15 pp. Worcester, 1857. $7.50

1209 **Kilbourn.** History and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn (in its varied orthography), by P. Kilbourne. Ports., views, coats of arms. Clo., 414 pp. New Haven, 1856. $15.00

1210 **Kilham.** The early Kilhams, by W. S. Mills. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1211 **Kimball.** Descendants of Joseph Kimball, of Canterbury, N. H., 1634-1885. By John Kimball. Portraits, coat of arms. Clo., 103 pp. Concord, 1885. $2.50

1212 **Kimball,** Levi, and descendants, by Levi Darbee, 1861. Rev. & enl., by R. M. Darbee, 1913. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 54 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.50

1213 **Kimball** family in America, from 1634 to 1897, and of its ancestors, the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England, with an account of the Kembles of Boston, Mass., by L. A. Morrison and S. P. Sharples. Ports., illus. Clo., 1278 pp. Boston, 1897. $7.00

1214 **Kimber.** Descendants of Richard, of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. By S. A. Kimber. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 91 pp. Boston, 1894. $2.50

1215 **King.** Genealogy of a branch of the King family. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1216 **King** family of Suffield, Conn., by E. J. Cleveland. Wrappers. 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1217 The same, reprinted with title, Boston, 1892. $1.25

1218 **King** genealogy and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwicks and Shaws, and their descendants bearing other names. Descendants of William King of Monson, Mass., 1770, both male and female lines being carried out complete to 1897. Also the ancestry of William King, and of his wife Hannah Lamphear King, from the sixteenth century. By Harvey B. King. Illus. Clo., 142 pp. Hartford, 1897. $6 50

1219 **King,** Clement, of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his descendants. By George A. Morrison. Clo., 65 pp. Albany, 1898. $5.00

1220 **King** family of Suffield, Conn., its English ancestry, 1389-1662, and American descendants, 1662-1908, also Appendices containing some of its maternal ancestors, by Cameron H. King. Illus., coats of arms, ½ mor., 592, xliii, pp. San Francisco, 1908. $9.00

1221 **King.** Some descendants of Daniel King, of Lynn, Mass., by Lawrence Brainerd. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1222 **Kingman.** Descend. of Henry Kingman. Some early generations of the family, by Bradford Kingman. Wrappers, 96 pp. Boston, 1912. $1.50

1223 **Kingsbury.** Henry Kingsbury and his descendants, by J. W. Dean. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1224 **Kingsbury.** Genealogical record, comprising the early English ancestor to America, and line of descent to Nathaniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., and descendants of three daughters, viz., Abigail Kingsbury White, Hannah Kingsbury Clark, Chloe Kingsbury Sumner, by F. B. Kingsbury. Ports. Clo., 63 pp. Keene, 1904. $2.50

1225 **Kinne** Historical & Genealogical Society. Organized June 9, 1884. (1 p. of genealogy, 3 pp. of tombstone inscriptions). Wrappers, 10 pp. N. Y., n. d. $1.25

1226 **Kinnears** and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography and genealogy, with Revolutionary and Civil and Spanish War Records. Including manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear (1840). By Emma S. White. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo.. 578 pp. Kansas City, 1916. $7.50

1227 **Kinsman,** Robert, of Ipswich, by T. F. Waters. From Proceedings of the Ipswich Hist. Soc. Wrappers, 16 pp. $1.00

1228 **Kinsman,** Robert, of Ipswich, Descend. of, 1634-1875, by L. W. Stickney. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 258 pp. Boston, 1876. $7.00

1229 **Kip.** Contributions to the history of the Kip family of N. Y. and N. J., by E. R. Purple. Clo., 24 pp. N. Y., 75 copies printed, 1877. $7.50

1230 **Kirk.** Descendants of John, born 1660 at Alfreston, Derbyshire, England, died 1705 in Darby Township, Chester, (now Delaware) County, Pa. By M. S. Roberts. Illus. Clo., 721 pp. Doylestown, 1912-13. $9.00

1231 **Kirkham.** Thomas Kirkham of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1233 **Kirtland** or Kirkland family, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1234 **Knapp.** Descendants of William, of Watertown, in 1630. Including also a tabulated pedigree, paternal, and maternal, of Hiram Knapp. By A. M. Knapp. Port. Clo., 76 pp. Boston, 1909. $2.25

1235 **Kneeland.** Seven centuries in the Kneeland family, by S. F. Kneeland. Ports., coats of arms in color. Clo., 583 pp. De Luxe ed. 175 copies printed. N. Y., 1897. $7.50

1236 **Knowlton,** Colonel Thomas. Ceremonies at unveiling of statute of. Frontispiece illus. Clo., 53 pp. (Contains 9 pages of Knowlton genealogy). Hartford, 1895. $2 50

1237 **Knowlton.** The history and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America by the Rev. C. H. W. Stocking. Ports., illus. Clo., 597 pp N. Y., 1897. $ 0.0 0

1238 **Knowlton.** Errata and addenda to Dr. Stocking's History and genealogy of the Knowlton's of England and America, with complete index to both books and Supplement with copies of old wills, administration records, etc., by George H. Knowlton. Clo., 234 pp. Boston, 1913. $3.00

1239 **Knowlton** Assoc. of America. Prospectus & Year Book, containing history, list of members etc , from its organization, with account of 1st & 2nd reunions, by Wm. H. Griffith. Wrappers, 88 pp. Albany, 1897. $1.00

1240 **Kratz**. History of John Valentine Kratz, and a complete genealogical family register with biographies of his descendants. By A. J. Fretz. Illus. Clo., 314 pp. Elkhart, 1892. $2.00

1241 **Kuhn.** Jacob Kuhn and his descendants, by G. K. Clarke. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1242 **Kunders.** 1683-1891. Thones Kunders & his children, also, Descend. for six generations of his son, Henry Cunreds, "of Whitpain", by H. C. Conrad. Bds., 128 pp. Wilmington, (1891). $3.50

1243 **Lake** family of Great Egg Harbor, in old Gloucester County, in New Jersey, descended from John Lake of Gravesend, L. I. With notes on the Gravesend and Staten Island branches of the family. By Arthur Adams and Sarah A. Risley. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 376 pp. N. p., 1915. Privately printed. $3.00

1244 **Lakin** family of Groton, by W. H. Manning. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1245 **Lamb,** Savory, Harriman, by Fred W. Lamb. Clo., 24 pp. N. p., 1900. $1.25

*** The Savory is taken from Savory families, and the Harriman from Hist. of Raymond, N. H., each with additions.

1246 **Lamb.** Genealogical sketch of the Lamb family. By F. W. Lamb. Second ed. revised and enlarged. Port. Bds., 7 pp. Manchester, 1903. $1.00

1247 **Lamb,** Rose and others, by D. S. Lamb, M. D. Port. Wrappers, 100 pp. Washington, 1904. $3.00

1248 **Lamborn.** Genealogy with extracts from history, biographies, anecdotes, etc., by Samuel Lamborn. Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 487 pp. Phila., 1894. $6.00

1249 **Lampton.** Sketch of the Lampton family in America, 1740-1914, (by Clayton Keith). Wrappers, 59 pp. N. p., (1914). $1.00

1250 **Lamson.** Descendants of William Lamson of Ipswich, Mass. 1634-1917. By W. L. Lamson. Illus., clo., 414 pp. N. Y., 1917. $12.50

1251 **Lancaster.** Thomas and Phebe Lancaster of Bucks Co., Pa., and their descendants from 1711 to 1902. Also a sketch on the origin of the name and family in Eng. By H. F. Lancaster. Illus. Clo., 302 pp. Columbia City, 1902. $5.00

1252 **Landis** of Lancaster Co., Pa., from Martyrs' era to first Swiss settlers, lineal descend. & directory of living adults, by D. B. Landis. Clo., 90 pp. Lancaster, 1888. $2.50

1253 **Lane** families of Mass. Bay Colony. Memorial address at reunion of descendants and kindred of Wm. Lane, Boston, 1651; Wm. Lane, Hampton, 1685; Dea. Joshua Lane, Hampton, d. 1776; held in Hampton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1886, by Rev. J. P. Lane, with report of meeting, early docs. etc. (Contains some genealogy). Bds., 58 pp. (Norton, Mass., n. d ) $2.50

1254 **Lane** genealogies. William Lane of Boston, Mass., 1648, including records of Edmund J. Lane and James P. Lane, Capt. John Lane of York Co., Me., 1693; Capt. John Lane of Fisherfield, N. H., 1737, by Jacob Chapman and James H. Fitts. Ports., 3 vols. Clo., 1034 pp. Exeter, 1891-1902. $10.00

1255 **Lane.** Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reynor and Whipple families. By W. H. Whitmore. Wrappers, 22 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1256 The same, reprinted with title, Boston, 1857. $3.50

1257 **Lane.** Descendants of William Lane, by E. J. Lane. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1258 **Lane.** James Lane of North Yarmouth, Maine, and his descendants, by J. P. Lane. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1259 **Lane,** Daniel 2d, and Mary Griswold Lane, of Killingworth & Wolcott, Ct., Genealogical notes on families of, by four descendants. Bds., 64 pp. Elkhorn, 1899. $2.00

1260 **Langdon.** Descendants of Philip and John Langdon, by A. M. Alger. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1261 **Langdon.** From one generation to another. By Harriet N. Langdon & Annie M. Smith. Illus., clo., 80 pp. Priv. printed, n. p., 1906. $3.50

1262 **Langley** of Newport, R. I., by I. J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.50

1263 **Lasher** genealogy in three parts, by A. P. Lasher. Illus. Clo., 270 pp. 200 copies printed. N. Y., 1904. $5.00

1264 **Latham-Clarke.** Progeny of Jeremiah Clarke and his wife, Frances Latham, "Mother of Governors," by Louise Tracy. Port., illus., pedigree chart. 10 pp. Reprinted from Journal of Amer. Hist., New Haven, Conn. N. p., n. d. $0.75

1265 **Lawrence,** John, of Watertown, 1636. Genealogical memoir of family of, with brief notices of others of the name in England & America. Coats of arms. Clo., 64 pp. N. p., 1847. $3.75

1266 **Lawrence.** Ancestors and posterity of Isaac Lawrence, by F. S. Pease. Wrappers, 20 pp. Albany, 1848. $5.00

1267 **Lawrence.** Genealogy of the ancestry and posterity of Isaac Lawrence, and centennial meeting of his descendants, Nov. 27, 1851. Clo., 72 pp. Albany, 1853. $10.00

1268 **Lawrence.** Genealogy of the family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, Eng., and Watertown and Groton, Mass. Clo., 191 pp. Boston, 1857. $4.00

1269 **Lawrence** genealogy from their first landing in this country, 1635, to the present date, July 4th, 1858, by Thomas Lawrence. Clo., 240 pp. N. Y., 1858. $4.00

1270 **Lawrence.** Genealogy of the family of John Lawrence of Wisset, Suffolk, Eng., and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. The family of Philip Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N. H. The family of Selah Pomroy, of Stansted, Quebec. By Rev. John Lawrence. 3 vols. Clo., 332, 74, 92 pp. Boston, 1869-81. $17.50

1271 **Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. With appendix by R. M. Lawrence. Illus. Clo., 215 pp. Boston, 1888. $3.50

1272 **Lawrence.** Descendants of George Lawrence, by Miss E. W. Leavitt. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1273 **Lawrence.** The descendants of Maj. Samuel of Groton, Mass., with some mention of allied families, by R. M. Lawrence. Clo., 344 pp. Cambridge, 1904. $4.00

1274 **Lawrence** family of Groton, by S. A. Green. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1275 **Lawrence** & Bartlett. Robert Lawrence, Robert Bartlett & their descend., Memorials of, by H. B. Lawrence. Clo , 223 pp. (Holyoke, Mass., 1888). $8.50

1276 **Lawrence-Townley.** History of the Lawrence-Townley, and Chase-Townley estates in England. With copious historical and genealogical notes on the Lawrence, Chase and Townley families. By James Usher. Wrappers, 110 pp. N. Y., 1883. $2.50

1277 **Lawrence-Townley.** Facts relating to the "Lawrence Townley," "Chase-Townley," marriage and estate question, with genealogical information concerning Townley, Chase, Lawrence, Stephens, Stevens, and other families, by F. A. Hill. Port., illus., folding pedigree of Townley, coat of arms. Clo., 94 pp. Boston, 1888. $2.50

1278 **Lawson.** Family genealogy; Baird, Blair, Butler, Cook, Childs, Clark, Cole, Crane, DeKruyft, Edwards, Finney, Fleming, Graves, Grandine, Haney, Hitchcock, Kerwin, Lawson, Lowry, McAlpine, Peper, Richardson, Rittenhouse, Southwood, Stolp, Williams and Wright. By P. V. Lawson. Clo., 304 pp. N. p. $5.00

1279 **Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn., by E. A. Hill. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1280 **Leach,** John, Journal of, during confinement by British in Boston Gaol, 1775. Contains 1 page of genealogy. Bds., 9 pp. (Excerpt). $5.00

1281 **Leach** family record. Descendants of Lawrence, of Salem, Mass., 1629, through his son Giles, by Samuel Chessman. Clo., 43 pp. Albany, 1898. $5.00

1281* **Leadbetter** Genealogy, of Dorchester, Weston, Vinalhaven, and Leeds, Me. By J. E. Ames. Illus. Clo., 317 pp. N. p., 1917. $5.00

1282 **Leager** and **Greene.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of Jacob Leager, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1540). Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1283 **Learned** family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerned), descendants of William Learned of Charlestown, 1632. By W. L. Learned. 2nd. ed. enlarged. Clo., 505 pp. Albany, 1898. $8.50

1284 **Leathers,** Edward, and his descendants, by Rev. Dr. A. H. Quint. Reprinted from the Dover Enquirer. Bds., 12 pp. N. p., 1891. $1.50

1285 **Leavens** name, its origin and track through New England to Northern Vermont, by P. F. Leavens. Wrappers, 25 pp. Passaic, 1889. $1.50

1286 **Leavens.** An account of the posterity descending from emigrant John Leavens. By P. F. Leavens. Wrappers, 152 pp. Passaic, 1903. $3.50

1287 **Leavenworth.** Genealogy of the family in the United States, with historical introduction, etc. By E. W. Leavenworth. Being a revision and extension of the genealogical tree compiled by Wm. and E. W. Leavenworth. Coat of arms. Illus. Full morocco, 376 pp. Syracuse, 1873. $12.00

1288 **Le Baron** family, by Mrs. Martha H. Le Baron Goddard. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1289 **Le Baron.** Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass , by Mary Le Baron Stockwell. Illus. Clo., 521 pp. Boston, 1904. $1.50

1290 **Lee** of Virginia, by W. B. Lee. Bds., 3 pp. N. p., n. d. (Excerpt). $1.00

1291 **Lee.** Records from the Lee family Bible. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1292 **Lee.** Genealogical history of the Lee family of Va. and Md. from 1300 to 1866, with notes. By E. C. Mead. Port., illus., plates of the Lee arms in color. Clo., 114 pp. N. Y., 1871. $6.00

1293 **Lee.** Descendants of Col. Richard Lee of Virginia. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1294 **Lee.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Lee, by Rev. Samuel Lee. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.75

1295 **Lee.** Descendants of Richard Lee, d. 1499. Folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

1296 **Lee** of Virginia, by J. H. Lee. Illus. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1297 **Lee.** Descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1298 **Lee.** John Leigh of Agawam, (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee, with genealogical notes and biographical sketches of all his descendants, including notes on collateral branches, by Wm. Lee. Clo., 499 pp. Albany, 1888. $5.00

1298* **Lee.** Ancestry and posterity of John Lea, of Christian, Malford, Wiltshire, England, and of Pennsylvania, 1503-1906. By J. H. & G. H. Lea. Illus. Clo., 611 pp. Phila., 1906. $10.00

1299 **Lee.** Stratford Hall and the Lees connected with its history. Biographical, genealogical and historical. By F. W. Alexander. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 332 pp. Oak Grove, 1912. $5.00

1300 **Leek,** Staffordshire. History of the ancient parish of, including Horton, Cheddleton & Ipstones, by John Sleigh. 29 plates, ports., views, coats of arms in color, 74 pedigree charts. Clo., 237 pp. London (1883). $12.50

1301 **Leete,** Wm., settler of Guilford, Ct. & Gov. of New Haven & Conn. Colonies. Family of, by E. L. Leete. Clo., 168 pp. New Haven, 1884. $7.50

1302 **Lefferts,** 1650-1878, by T. G. Bergen. Wrappers, 172 pp. Albany, 1878. $4.00

1303 **Leffingwell,** Lieut. Thomas, Descend. of, 1637-1897, by Albert Leffingwell, M. D. & C. W. Leffingwell, D. D. Ports., illus. Clo., 256 pp. Aurora, 1897. $15.00

1304 **Leighton.** Descendants of Capt. William, of Kittery, Maine, with notes relating to the Frost, Hill, Bane, Wentworth, Langdon, Bragdon, Parsons, Pepperrell, Fernald, Nason and other families of York County and its vicinity, by Tristram F. Jordan. 127 pp. Albany, 1885. $3.00

1305 **Leonard.** Genealogical memoir of the Leonard family, by W. R. Deane. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1306 Appendix to the above, reprinted from the *Gen. Reg.* for Jan., '53. 3 pp. $0.75

1307 **Leonard** Memorial: genealogical, historical, and biographical. Solomon Leonard, 1637, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, and some of his descendants. By Manning Leonard. Illus. Clo., 454 pp. N. p., (1896). (300 copies printed.) $7.50

1308 **Leverett.** Genealogical notice of the family of Elder Thomas Leverett, by N. B. Shurtleff. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1309 **Leverett.** Pedigree of the Leverett family. Descendants of Thomas Leverett, b. circa 1585. Folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.50

1310 **Levering** family; Wigard Levering and Gerhard Levering, two of the pioneer settlers of Roxborough Township, Philadelphia County, (Penn.) and their descendants. By Horatio G. Jones. Illus. Clo., 193 pp. Phila., 1858. $5.00

1311 **Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1312 **Lewis,** Edmund, of Lynn, Mass., & some descend., Thomas Lewis, of Bristol, Joseph of Swansee, Benj. of Billerica & Hon. James of Groton, by G. H. Lewis. Clo., 179 pp. Salem, 1908. 125 copies reprinted from Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. $3.00

1313 **Libby** family in America, 1602-1881. Prepared and published by Charles T. Libby. Portraits. Clo., 628 pp. Portland, 1882. $7.50

1314 **Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants, by J. N. Eno. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1315 **Lillibridge** family & its branches in the U. S., by J. N. Eno. Illus. Clo. Rutland, 1915. $3.00

1316 **Lillie,** Major John, 1755-1801. The Lillie family of Boston, 1663-1896, by Edward L. Pierce. Revised ed. Bds., 122 pp. Cambridge, 1896. $3.00

1317 **Lincoln** family of Mass. Notes on, with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln, by Solomon Lincoln. Reprint. Wrappers, 9 pp. Boston, 1865 $2.50

1318 **Lincoln,** Stephen, of Oakham, Mass., his ancestry and descendants, by J. E. Morris. Port., illus. Clo., 109 pp. Hartford, 1895. $3.00

1319 **Lincoln.** The ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, by J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. Illus., coat of arms. Bds., 212 pp. Boston, 1909. $5.00

1319* **Lincoln** Families of Mass., Notes on the, with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln. By Solomon Lincoln. Wrappers, 10 pp., reprinted from *Gen. Reg.*, Boston, 1865. $3.00

1320 **Lindall.** Memoir of the Lindall family, by Rev. J. A. Vinton. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1321 **Lindsays** of America. Beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Va., and including in an appendix all the Lindsays in America, by Margaret I. Lindsay. Illus. Clo., 275 pp. Albany, 1889. $5.00

1322 **Linzee** family of Great Britain and the U. S. A., and allied families of Penfold, Tilden, Wooldbridge, Hood, Hunt, Amory, Browne, Evans. By J. W. Linzee. Illus., 2 vols. Clo., 910 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1917. $25.00

1323 **Lippitt** family of Rhode Island, by Daniel Beckwith. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1324 **Litchfield,** Lawrence, The Puritan, Descend. of. Large folding chart. N. P., n. d. $2.00

1325 **Litchfield.** Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, by Rev. Abner Morse. Wrappers, 18 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1326 **Litchfield** family. (Chiefly descendants of Lawrence Litchfield who came to New England before 1639 and lived in Plymouth Colony). Ports., illus. Wrapper. Five numbers, all published. $5.00

1327 **Little.** Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. By G. T. Little. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 82 pp. Cambridge, 1877. $5.00

1328 **Little.** Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. By Geo. T. Little. Coat of arms. Plates. Clo., 622 pp. Auburn, 1882. $17.50

1329 **Littlefield.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of Frances Littlefield, b. ca. 1565) Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1330 **Littleton.** A tentative pedigree of the Littleton family of Virginia, by R. P. Robins. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1331 **Livermore** family in America, by Walter E. Thwing. Illus. Clo., 479 pp. Boston, 1902. $2.50

1332 **Livingstons** of Livingston Manor; being the history of that branch of the Scottish House which settled in the Province of N. Y.; also including an account of Robert Livingston of Albany and his descendants. Illus. Clo., 623 pp. N. Y., 1910. Only 275 copies priv. printed. $15 00

1333 **Lloyd** and Carpenter families. Lineage of. By Chas. P. Smith. Large folding chart. Clo., 88, 19, 24 and 6 pp. Privately printed, Trenton, 1870-75. $12.50

One leaf, pp. 51-52, is missing, but the material is contained in manuscript inserted in the proper place.

1334 **Lloyd** Manuscripts. Genealogies of the families of Aubrey-Vaughan, Blunston, Burbeck, Garrett, Gibbons, Heacock, Hodge, Houlston, Howard, Hunt, Jarman, Jenken-Griffith, Jones, Knight, Knowles, Lloyd, Newman, Paschall, Paul, Pearson, Pennell, Pott, Pyle, Reed, Sellers, Smith, Thomas, Till, Williams, Wood, Welsh. Records from the collection of the late Howard W. Lloyd. Clo., 437 pp. Lancaster, 1912. $5.00

1335 **Lloyd.** Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke and to others connected with them. From the orig. Ms. of Jas. P. Parke and Townsend Ward, with notes, additions & corrections. Ed. by Thos. A. Glenn. Wrappers, priv. printed, 89 pp. Phila., 1898. $5.00

1336 **Locke.** Book of the Lockes. Descendants of William Locke of Woburn, with an appendix containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke of Hampton, N. H., and kindred families and individuals, by John G. Locke. Illus. Clo., 406 pp. Boston, 1853. $12.50

1337 **Locke,** Captain John, (1627-1696) of Portsmouth and Rye, N. H., and his descendants; also of Nathaniel, of Portsmouth and a short account of the history of the Lockes in England. By Arthur H. Locke. Illus. Clo., 720 pp. (Concord, 1916). $7.00

1338 **Locke.** The descent of Margaret Locke, third wife of Deputy Gov. Francis Willoughby, by Col. J. L. Chester. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt) $1.00

1339 **Lockwood.** Descendants of Robert. Colonial and Revolutionary history of the Lockwood family in America from 1630, by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. Clo., 884 pp. Phila., 1889. Plates loosely inserted, some missing. $10.00

1340 **Lombard.** Notes on the Lombard family. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt.) $1.75

1341 **Longley** of Shirley, Mass , & descend. Reprinted from Chandler's Hist. of Shirley. Bds., 50 pp. Fitchburg, 1884. $3.00

1342 **Loomis.** Descendants of Joseph, who came from Braintree, Eng., in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. By Elias Loomis. 2nd. ed., revised and enlarged. Coat of arms, ports. Clo., 611 pp. New Haven, 1875. $17.50

1343 **Loomis.** Descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., 1639, by Elias Loomis. Port. Clo., 1132 pp. 2 vols. New Haven, 1880. $10.00

1344 **Lord.** Ancestors and descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord. By C. E. Lord. Illus. Clo., 263 pp. N. p., 1913. Only 210 copies priv. printed. $9.00

1345 **Loring** genealogy compiled from "Chronicles of ancestral records" of James Speare Loring, from his original manuscript in possession of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. from the manuscripts of John A. Loring and from many other sources. By C. H. Pope assisted by Katharine P. Loring. Coat of arms, ports. Clo., 424 pp. Cambridge, 1917. $10.00

1346 **De Lotbinieres,** a bit of Canadian romance and history, by I. J. Greenwood. Contains some genealogy. Bds., 8 pp. (Boston), n. d. (Excerpt). $2.00

1347 **Lo-Lathrop** family, Descendants, as far as known, of the Rev. John, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and Mark, of Salem and Bridgewater, Mass., and the first generation of descendants of other names, by the Rev. E. B. Huntington. Ports., illus. Clo., 457 pp. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. $10.00

1348 **Lowell.** Genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899. By D. R. Lowell. Illus. Clo., 826 pp. Rutland, 1899. $12.00

1349 **Lowell** pedigree, by Edward Wheelwright. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1350 **Lowndes** family of South Carolina, by G. B. Chase. Port., coat of arms. Wrappers, 36 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1350* The same, reprinted with additions, 81 pp. Boston, 1876. $2.00

1351 **Lowrey-Fleming.** Historico-genealogical sketch of Col. Thos. Lowrey, and Esther Fleming, his wife. By Henry Race. Illus. Wrappers, 16 pp. Flemington, 1892. $1.50

1352 **Lucas** family, by J. R. Lucas. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1353 **Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by James Shepard. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1354 **Ludwell** genealogy. by C. F. Lee, Jr. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

1355 **Ludwig.** Sketch of Joseph, born in Germany in 1669, and his wife and family, who settled at Broad Bay, Waldoboro, 1753. By M. R. Ludwig. Portraits. Clo., 223 pp. Augusta, 1866. $15.00

1356 **Lundy** family and their descendants of whatsoever surname, with a biographical sketch of Benjamin Lundy. By W. C. Armstrong. Illus. Clo., 485 pp. New Brunswick, 1902. $5.00

1357 **Lunt** family. History of, in America. By Thos. S. Lunt. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 292 pp. Salem, n. d. $6.00

1358 **Lyford,** Francis, of Boston & Exeter, & some descend., by Wm. L. Welch. From Essex Institute Hist. Coll. Bds., 88 pp. Salem, Mass., 1902. $1.50

1359 **Lyle.** The ancestry and posterity of Matthew, John and Samuel Lyle, pioneer settlers in Virginia. By O. K. Lyle. Illus. Clo. 361 pp. N. Y., 1912. $6.00

1359* **Lyman** Family, Proceedings at the re-union of, held at Mt. Tom and Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30th and 31st, 1871. Bds., 59 pp. Albany, 1871. $1.50

1360 **Lyman,** Richard, from High Ongar, Eng., 1631, Ancestors & descend. of, by Lyman Coleman. Clo., 533 pp. Albany, 1872. Lacks ports. & coat of arms, which are in only a very few copies. A very rare genealogy. $22.50

1361 **McAleer.** A study in the origin and significance of the surname McAleer and a contribution to McAleer genealogy. By Geo. McAleer. Ports. Folding table. Clo., 103 pp. Worcester, 1909. $3.50

1362 **McClung.** Genealogical and biographical record of the McClung family from their emigration to 1904. By William McClung. Illus. Clo., 296 pp. Pittsburg, 1904. $5.00

1363 **McClure** Family. By James A. McClure. Limited edition. Illus. Clo., 232 pp. Petersburg, 1914. $4.50

1364 **McCues** of the Old Dominion. Supplemented with brief charts of the Steele, Arbuckle and Cunningham families. By J. N. McCue. 1650-1912. Illus. Wrappers, 272 pp. (Mexico, Mo.), 1912. $3.50

1365 **McDonald.** Contributions to the early history of Bryan McDonald and family, settlers in 1689, on Red Clay Creek, Mill Creek Hundred (or Township), Newcastle, Delaware, by F. V. McDonald. Port. Clo., 64 pp. San Francisco, 1879. $10.00

1366 **McDonald.** Notes preparatory to the biography of Richard Hayes McDonald of San Francisco, with genealogical sketches. By Frank V. McDonald. Vol. I. All published. Steel plates. Clo., 214 pp. Cambridge, 1881. $10.00

1367 **McElroys.** The Scotch-Irish McElroys in America, 1717-1900, by Rev. John M. McElroy, D. D. Clo., 183 pp. Albany, 1901. $10.00

1368 **McGee,** Thomas D'Arey. History of the Irish Settlers in North America. Clo., 240 pp. Boston, 1855. $3.00

1369 **McKean** family of Pennsylvania, with a biography of the Hon. Thomas McKean, by Roberdeau Buchanan. Frontispiece port., facsimilies. Clo., 273 pp. Lancaster, 1890. $6.00

1370 **McKean** genealogies from the early settlement of McKeans or McKeens in America. By Cornelius McKean. Ports. Clo., 213 pp. Des Moines, 1902. $6.00

1371 **McKinley.** The Scotch ancestors of William McKinley, President of the U. S., by E. A. Claypool. Bds., 45 pp. Chicago, 1897. $0.50

1372 **McKinstry.** Genealogy of the McKinstry family, by William Willis. Wrappers, 20 pp. (Excerpt). $4.50

1373 **McKinstry** Family. Genealogy of, with Essays on the Scotch-Irish Immigrations to America. By William Willis. Wrappers, 28 pp. Boston, 1858. $5.00

1374 **MacLaughlins** of Clan Owen, a study in Irish history, by John Patrick Brown. Clo., 87 pp. Boston, 1879. $1.50

1375 **Maclean.** Hist. & genealog. account of the Clan Maclean from settlement at Castle Duart, Isle of Mull, to the present, by a Seneachie. ½ calf, worn, 358 pp. London, 1838. $7.50

1375* **MacLean,** A history of the Clan, from its first settlement at Duard Castle in the Isle of Mull, to the present period; including a genealogical account of some of the present families, together with their heraldry, legends, superstitions, etc. By J. P. MacLean. Limited edition, 480 pp. Illus. Cincinnati, 1889. $15.00

1376 **McPike.** Tales of our forefathers and biographical annals of families allied to those of McPike, Guest and Dumont. Edited by Eugene F. McPike. Clo., 181 pp. Albany, 1898. $5.00

1377 **Macdonough-Hackstaff** ancestry, by Rodney Macdonough. Ports., illus. Clo., uncut, 526 pp. Boston, 1901. 300 copies printed. $8.00

1378 **MacFarlane.** History of the Clan MacFarlane, MacFarlan, MacFarland, MacFarlin, by Mrs. C. M. Little. Ports., illus. Clo., 254 pp. Tottenville, 1893. $9.00

1379 **Mack.** Descendants of John, of Lyme, Conn. With appendix containing genealogy of allied families, etc. By Sophia (Smith) Martin. Clo., 1788 pp. 2 vols. Rutland, 1903. $10.00

1380 **Macy** Genealogy from 1635-1868. By S. J. Macy. Portraits. Clo., 457 pp. Albany, 1868. $10.00

1381 **Mallory.** Peter Mallory, New Haven, 1644, and some of his descendants, by James Shepard. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1382 **Mann** Family in America. Descendants of Richard Mann of Scituate, Mass., with English family records, and account of Wrentham, Rehoboth, Boston, Lexington, Virginia and other branches of Manns in this country, by G. S. Mann. Ports., coats of arms, genealogical tables. Clo., 251 pp. Boston, 1884. $12.50

1383 **Mann.** Man or Mann genealogy, by G. W. Messinger. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1384 **Manning.** Notes on the Manning family of Co. Kent, England, with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor and Whitefield families, by Henry F. Waters. Also pedigree chart of the Manning and allied families. Bds., 35 pp. Printed for private distribution. Boston, 1897. $3.00

1385 **Manning.** The genealogical and biographical history of the Manning families of N. E., and descendants from the settlement in America to present time. I. The William Manning family of Cambridge. II. The Richard and Anstice Manning family, of Salem-Ipswich, Mass. III. Miscellaneous families. Portrait. Clo., 857 pp. Salem, 1902. $10.00

1386 **Manning** family of Salem and Ipswich, Mass. Chart. $0.75

1387 **Mansfield,** Richard and Gillian. Descendants of, who settled in New Haven, 1639, with sketches of some of the most distinguished. Also, of connections of other names, by H. Mansfield. Ports. Clo., 198 pp. New Haven, 1885. $10.00

1388 **Maplett.** Ancestry of Mary Maplett, wife of Samuel Gorton of New England, by G. W. Chamberlain. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1389 **March** genealogy — earlier generations, by E. G. March. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1389* **Marcy,** Moses, and his descendants. [By Oliver Marcy]. Bds., 15 pp. Evanston, 1897. $3.00

1390 **Marcy.** Record of the Marcy family, by Oliver Marcy. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1391 **Marks-Platt** ancestry. By Eliza J. Lines. Illus. Clo., 98 pp. Sound Beach, 1902. Library stamp on title. $9.00

1392 **Marsh,** George, settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635, Family of, by E. J. Marsh. Clo., 229 pp. Leominster, 1887. $5.00

1393 **Marsh.** Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888. By Col. L. B. Marsh. Revised and edited by D. W. Marsh. Clo., 283 pp. Amherst, 1888. $5.00

1394 **Marsh** genealogy. Giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, 1636-1895. Also including some account of English Marshes. By D. W. Marsh. Illus. Clo., 517 pp. Amherst, 1895. $6.00

1395 **Marshall** family record with Haskell, Boutwell, Barrett, Wadsworth, White, Read, Maurice, Kingsbury, Holbrooke, Stevens, Carpenter and allied families, by Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Kingsbury. Ports. and view. Clo., 103 pp. Keene, 1913. $2.00

1396 **Marston** family of Salem, Mass., by J. L. Watson. Wrappers, 29 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1397 The same, reprinted with title, Boston, 1873. $3.50

1398 **Martin.** Notices: genealogical and historical of the Martin family of N. E., who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and were among the first planters in Rehoboth (in 1644), and Swansea (in 1667); with some account of their descendants. By H. J. Martin. Port. Clo., 358 pp. Boston, 1880. 300 copies printed. $7.50

1399 **Marvin.** Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, who came to New England 1635. By T. R. Marvin. Clo., 56 pp. Boston, 1848. $10.00

1400 **Marvin.** The English ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638. Their homes and parish churches. By William T. R. Marvin. Illus. Clo., uncut, 184 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1900. $5.00

1401 **Marvin.** Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638 and 1635, sons of Edward Marvin of Great Bentley, England, by George F. Marvin and William T. R. Marvin. Illus. Clo., 658 pp. Boston, 1904. $10.00

1402 **Mary** and John, Passengers of the, 1634. (Excerpt). $1.75

1403 **Mascarene.** Chart of three generations of the descendants of Jean Paul Mascarene, b. 1684, and of three generations of the ancestors of Margaret Holyoke, who married John Mascarene, 1750. (Excerpt). $1.75

1404 **Mason.** Descend. of Robert, of Roxbury, Mass., by Wm. L. Mason. Port. Limp mor., 39 pp. Milwaukee, 1891. $6.50

1405 **Mason.** Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family. By A. H. Mason. 2 vols. Wrappers, 288 pp. East Braintree, 1902. 350 copies printed. $6.00

1406 **Mason,** Enoch & Eliz., ancestry & descend., by S. S. Mason. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 90 pp. Kingsley, 1911. $2.50

1407 **Massachusetts.** Pioneers of. A descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents. By Charles H. Pope. Clo., 550 pp. Boston, 1900. $15.00

1408 **Massasoit.** Indian history, biography & genealogy pertaining to Good Sachem Massasoit & descend., with an Appendix, by E. W. Pierce. Ports., illus. Clo., 261 pp. North Abington, 1878. $2.50

1409 **Mast.** Brief history of Bishop Jacob Mast and a complete genealogical register. By C. Z. Mast. Illus. Clo., 834 pp. Scottdale, 1911. $3.50

1410 **Mather,** 1500 to 1847, with biog. notices, by John Mather. Coat of arms. Clo., 76 pp. Hartford, 1848. $5.00

1411 **Mather,** Rev. Richard. Lineage of, by Horace E. Mather. Illus. Clo., 540 pp. Hartford, 1890. $5.00

1412 **Mather** family of Cheltenham, Pa. Being an account of the descendants of Joseph Mather. By H. M. Lippincott. Illus. Clo., 150 pp, (16). Phila., 1910. $3.75

1413 **Mather.** Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., with a genealogy of the family of Mather, by S. G. Drake. Port. 2 pp. chart. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1414 **Maulsby.** Genealogy of the Maulsby family for five generations, 1699-1902. By Cora M. Payne. Illus. Clo., 147 pp. Des Moines, 1902. $5.00

1415 **Maulsby.** Early Maltby, with some Roades history and that of the Maulsby family in America, descendants of William and Mary Maltby, emigrants from Nottinghamshire, Eng., to Penn. By Ella K. Barnard. Illus. Clo., 389 pp. Baltimore, 1909. $7.00

1416 **Mauran** family. Memorials of. Collected in part by James E. Mauran. Comp. by John C. Stockbridge. Coat of arms. Ports. Clo., 171 pp. Providence, 1893. $6.00

1417 **Mauzy** & Kisling. Mauzy, Benj., Genealogy of descend. of, 1685-1910, & of descend. of Jacob Kisling, 1760-1910, by Richard Mauzy. Illus. Clo., 127 pp. $3.00

1418 **Maverick** family, remarks on, & ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, by I. J. Greenwood. Bds., 8 pp. Reprinted from the Gen. Reg. Boston, 1894. $1.50

1419 **Maverick.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Descendants of Robert Mavericke, d. 1573). Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1420 **Maxwell** history and genealogy including allied families. By Florence W. Houston. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 642 pp. Indianapolis, (1916). $6.00

1421 **May,** Col. Joseph, 1760-1841. Memoir of, by Samuel May. (Contains some genealogy). Reprint. Wrappers, 12 pp. Boston, 1873. $1.00

1422 **Mayflower** Compact, Signers of, by Annie A. Haxton. 3 pts., wrappers. (Contains a large amount of genealogy). Reprinted from the Mail & Express. (N. Y., 1897-99). $5.00

1423 **May Flower,** Passengers of the. 1620. By N. B. Shurtleff. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1424 **Mead.** History and genealogy of the Mead family of Fairfield Co., Conn., eastern New York, western Vermont, and western Pennsylvania from 1180 to 1900, by S. P. Mead. Illus. Clo., 471 pp. N. Y., 1901. $15.00

1425 **Mellick,** A. D. The story of an old farm, or life in New Jersey in the 18th century. With a genealogical appendix. Frontis. Clo., 644 pp. Somerville, 1889. $6.00

1426 **Meriams.** Some Meriams & their connection with other families, by R. N. Meriam. Reprinted from Worcester Soc. of Antiquity Proceedings. Bds., 52 pp. Worcester, 1888. $3.00

1427 **Merrick.** Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick family of Mass., 1636-1902. By Geo. B. Merrick. Ports., illus. Clo., 502 pp. Madison, 1902. $6.50

1428 **Merrill.** Ancestors of Gyles Merrill. Folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

1429 **Merritt.** Early English Merritts, Henry of Scituate, Nicholas of Salem, Philip of Boston, William of New York, Thomas & John of Rye, N. Y., etc. By Douglass Merritt. Clo., 68 pp., (1913). Only 50 copies printed. $12.50

1430 **Merryman,** Walter, of Harpswell, Me., and his descendants, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett. Bds., 121 pp. Concord, N. H., 1905. $3.50

1431 **Merryweather.** Meriwethers and their connections, giving genealogy in America, with biog. notes. by L. H. A. Minor. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 180 pp. Albany, 1892. $3.00

1432 **Messinger** family, by Hon. G. W. Messinger. Bds., 14 pp. Albany, 1863. $2.00

1433 **Metcalf** family, by Dr. L. M. Harris. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1434 **Middlebrook.** Register of the Middlebrook family, descendants of Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Conn. By L. F. Middlebrook. Plan. Clo., 421 pp. Hartford, 1909. (252 copies printed). $8.00

1435 **Mifflin.** Life and ancestry of Warner Mifflin. By Hilda Justice. Map, coat of arms, illus. Clo., 240 pp. Phila., 1905. $3.50

1436 **Miles.** Annals of Miles ancestry in Pennsylvania and story of a forged will. By Charles H. Banes. Illus. Clo., 182 pp. Phila., 1895. $2.50

1437 **Miller** family. Address before Miller Family Reunion Asso., North Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 7, 1904, by F. B. Miller. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 47 pp. Rockland, 1909. $1.50

1438 **Miller.** The descendants of Capt. Joseph Miller of West Springfield, Mass., 1698-1908. Clo., 39 pp. N. Y., 1908. Only 20 copies privately printed. $17.50

1439 **Miller,** Rev. Alex., of Va., & some descend., by Milo Custer. Ports, illus. Bds., 36 pp. Bloomington, 1910. $2.00

1440 **Miner.** Pedigree of Lieut. Thomas Miner of Conn. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1441 **Minot** family, by Lemuel Shattuck. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1442 **Moffatt** genealogies: descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster County, N. Y. By R. B. Moffat. Buckram, 158 pp. Privately printed, n. p., 1909. $3.00

The first 40 pages have been torn across the center.

1443 **Moir** genealogy and collateral lines, with historical notes, by A. L. Moir. Ports., illus., coats of arms, map. Clo., 492 pp. (Lowell, 1913). $5.00

1444 **Molyneux.** History, genealogical and biographical of the Molyneux families. By Nellie Z. R. Molyneux. Coat of arms, illus. Clo., 370 pp. Syracuse, 1904. $6.00

1445 **Monnet** genealogy, somewhat of the first immigrants Isaac and Pierre Monnet, a presentation of those in America bearing the name as variously spelled, Monay, Mannay, Money, Monie, Manett, Munnitt, Manee, Maney, Amonnet, etc., with complete genealogies of the main lines; and containing short accounts of certain of the Pillot, Nuthall, Sprigg, Hillary, Mariarte, Crabb, Williams, Osborn, Burrell, Hellen, Lake and Bird, Caldwell, Slagle, Reicheldorfer, Hagenbuch, Schissler, Braucher, Wayland, Wilhoit, Kinnear, Hull, Ludwig, Lutz, etc., families, connecting with the ancestral lines, by O. E. Monnette. Illus., maps and coat of arms. Clo., 1150 pp. (Los Angeles), 1911. $10.00

1446 **Montague** family, Meeting of, Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Port., illus. Clo., 107 pp. Boston, 1882. (Contains some genealogy of the family in this country & in England). $2.50

1447 **Montague,** Peter, of Mansemond and Lancaster Counties, Virginia, and his descendants, 1621-1894, by G. W. Montague. Ports., coats of arms, folding chart. Clo., 494 pp. Amherst, 1894. $7.50

1448 **Montgomery.** Genealogical history, including the Montgomery pedigree. By T. H. Montgomery. Clo., 158 pp. Phila., printed for private circulation, 1863. $20.00

1449 **Montgomeries.** Memorables of the. (Reprint of Ballad, giving early ancestry, printed Glasgow, 177c). Bds., 7pp. N. Y., 1866. "Suppressed", Purple Cat. $3.00

1450 **Montgomery,** William, & James Somerville, who emigrated to America from Ireland early in the 19th century, Hist. of descend. of. Clo., 112 pp. Newark, O., 1897. $4.00

1451 **Moody.** Biographical sketches of the Moody family; embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen from 1633 to 1842, by Charles C. P. Moody. Clo., 168 pp. Boston, 1847. $2.50

1452 **Moore.** Ancestors and descendants of Andrew Moore, 1612-1897. By J. A. M. Passmore. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1599 pp. Phila., 1897. $8.00

1453 **Moore.** Abraham Mooar of Andover and his descendants. Clo., uncut, 97 pp. Boston, 1901. $2.00

1454 **Moore.** Rev. John Moore of Newtown, L. I., & some descend., by J. W. Moore. Ports., views, maps. Clo., 541 pp. Easton, 1903. $13.50

1455 **Moore** families of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H., by E. S. Stearns. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1456 **Moore** families of Londonderry, N. H., by E. S. Stearns. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1457 **Moore** genealogy, by J. S. Sargent. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1458 **Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., by E. S. Bolton. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1459 **Morehouse.** Ancestry and descend. of Gershom Morehouse, jr., of Redding, Conn. Bds., 40 pp. Printed for private circulation. (New Haven, n. d.) $3.50

1460 **Morgan,** James, of New London, Conn., and his descendants, from 1607 to 1869, by Nathaniel H. Morgan. Illus. Clo., 280 pp. Hartford, 1869. $12.50

1461 **Morgan** family, from the year 1089, with postscript carrying the Tredegar Morgan line backward to A. D. 605. By Appleton Morgan. Coat of arms and portraits. Clo., 297 pp. N. Y., n. d. $10.00

1462 **Morley.** Some descendants of Thomas Morley, by H. S. Morley. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1463 **Morrill** kindred in America. The descendants of Abraham Morrill, Boston, 1632. By Anne M. Smith. Clo., 180 pp. N. Y., 1914. $4.00

1464 **Morris.** Descendants of Amos, of East Haven, Conn. Frontispiece. Clo., 193 pp. N. Y., 1853. $2.50

1465 **Morris.** Descendants of Edward, of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., by Jonathan F. Morris. Ports., illus. Clo., 406 pp. Hartford, 1887. $6.00

1467 **Morris** family of Phila., descend. of Anthony Morris, 1644-1721, by Robert C. Moon, M. D. Supplement Vols. IV & V. Ports., illus. Clo., 479 pp. Phila., 1908-1909. $15.00

1468 **Morris,** Thomas, of Conn., Genealogy of descend. of, by Mrs. L. A. Morris Carhart. Frontispiece port. Clo., 478 pp. N. Y., 1911. $5.50

1469 **Morris.** Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania, b. 1671, d. 1746. First Governor of New Jersey as a separate Province, 1738-1746, by Elizabeth M. Lefferts. Clo., uncut, folio. N.Y., n.d. Arranged in the form of charts. 200 copies printed. $20.00

1470 **Morris** families of western Connecticut, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 15 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1471 **Morrison.** History of the Morison settlers of Londonderry, N. H., of 1719, and their descendants, with genealogical sketches; also, of the Brentwood, Nottingham, and Sanbornton, N. H. Morisons, and branches of the Morisons who settled in Delaware, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Nova Scotia, and descendants of the Morisons of Preston Grange, Scotland, and other families, by L. A. Morrison. Ports., illus. Clo., 468 pp. Boston, 1880. $12.50

1472 **Morrison.** Rambles in Europe: in Ireland, Scotland, England, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and France, with historical facts relating to Scotch American families gathered in Scotland and the North of Ireland. Port., illus. Clo., 351 pp. Boston, n. d. $2.00

1473 **Morrison.** Descendants of Daniel Morrison of Newbury, Mass., who appeared in Haverhill, Mass., Stratham, Epping, Candia and Sanbornton, N. H., by L. A. Morrison. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1474 **Morse,** Abner. The genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans by the names of Adams, Bullard, Holbrook, Rockwood, Sanger, Wood, Grout, Goulding, and Twitchell. Coats of arms and portraits. Clo., 355 pp. Boston, 1857. $32.50

1475 **Morse** Memorial; containing the history of seven persons of the name, who settled in America in the seventeenth century, with a catalogue of ten thousand of their descendants, by Rev. Abner Morse. Portraits, illus. Clo., 374 pp. Boston, 1850. $25.00

1476 **Morse,** Memorial of, by H. D. Lord. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 412 pp. For private distribution. Cambridgeport, 1896. $7.50

1477 **Morse** record. Proceedings of Morse Soc., N. Y., Dec., 1895. Port. Bds., 43 pp. Hartford, n. d. $1.00

1478 **Moses.** Historical sketches of John Moses, of Plymouth, a settler, 1623-1640; John Moses of Windsor & Simsbury, settler prior to 1647 & John Moses of Portsmouth, settler prior to 1640. Also a genealogical record of some descend., by Zebina Moses. Clo., illus., plans, 138 pp. Hartford, Ct., 1890. $5.00

1479 **Mott.** Descendants of Adam Mott, of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., by E. D. Harris. Clo., 8 pp. (N. Y., 189-?). $1.50

1480 **Mott.** Nathaniel Mott of Scituate and his sons, by G. A. Moriarty, Jr. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1481 **Moulton** annals. By Henry W. Moulton, ed. by his daughter Claribel Moulton. Folding genealogical table. Illus. Clo., 454 pp. Chicago, 1906. $6.50

1483 **Mowry.** Descendants of Nathaniel, of Rhode Island, by W. A. Mowry. Illus. Clo., 343 pp. Providence, 1878. $5.00

1484 **Mowry,** Richard, of Uxbridge, Mass., his ancestors and descendants, by W. A. Mowry. Illus. Clo., 239 pp. Providence, 1878. $3.00

1485 **Mowry.** Descendants of John, of Rhode Island, by W. A. Mowry. Ports., illus. Clo., 292 pp. Providence, 1909. $3 00

1486 **Mudge** memorials: being a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868, by Alfred Mudge. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 443 pp. Boston, 1868. $5.00

1487 **Mulford.** A genealogy of the family of Mulford, by W. R. Mulford. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1488 **Mumford** Memoirs, being the story of New England Mumfords from 1655 to the present time. By J. G. Mumford. Clo., 248 pp. Boston, privately printed, 1900. $5.00

1489 **Munger** Book. Something of the Mungers, 1639-1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor. By J. B. Munger. Illus. Clo., 614 pp. N. p., 1915. $9.00

1490 **Munger.** Nicholas Munger of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1491 **Munroe** genealogy. By J. G. Locke. Wrappers, 15 pp. Boston, 1853. Reprinted from "Book of Lockes." $2.50

1492 **Munros** of Fowlis, with genealogies of principal families of the name . . . also those of Lexington and New England, by Alex. Mackenzie. ½ roan, 632 pp. Inverness, 1898. $10.00

1493 **Munro** Clan, also William Munro of Lexington, Mass., and some of his posterity, by J. P. Monroe. Bds., 80 pp. Boston, 1900. $4.00

1494 **Munsell,** Joel. Biographical sketch of. By G. R. Howell. To which is appended a genealogy of Munsell by Frank Munsell. Port., 16 pp. Boston, 1880. $1.00

1495 **Munsell.** Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell. (From Stile's History of Ancient Windsor). Coat of arms. Bds., 8 pp. $1.50

1496 **Munsell.** Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell, by Frank Munsell. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1497 **Munsell.** Index to American genealogies; and to genealogical material contained in all works, such as town histories, etc. Fifth ed. Clo., 352 pp. Albany, 1900. $5.00

1498 Supplement to the above, 107 pp. Albany, 1908. $4.00

1499 **Munsell.** List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals & kindred works, giving names, residence & earliest date of the first settler of each family. Clo., 165 pp. Albany, 1899. $5.00

1500 **Munson.** 1637-1887. First reunion, New Haven, Aug. 17, 1887. (With genealogy). Bds., 88 pp. New Haven, 1887. $2.00

1501 **Munson** Record, 1637-1887. Capt. Thomas Munson, a pioneer of Hartford and New Haven, and his descendants, by Myron A. Munson. With maps, charts, views and portraits. Clo., 2 vols. 1235 pp. New Haven, 1895. $15.00

1502 **Munson.** Descend. of Capt. Thomas. Proceedings at 2nd. reunion. New Haven, Aug. 1896. Wrappers, 43 pp. New Haven, 1896. $1.00

1503 **Munson.** The Portsmouth race of Monsons-Munsons-Mansons, comprising Richard Monson (at Portsmouth, N. H., 1663) and his descendants, being a contribution to the genealogy and history of five generations (with some extensions in part II) by M. A. Munson. Ports., illus., folding chart. Clo., 89 pp. New Haven. 1910. $3.50

1504 **Munson** or Monson, by R. H. Greene. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt) $1.25

1505 **Murray.** Jonathan Murray of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1506 **Mygatt,** Joseph, colonist of Cambridge, Mass., settler of Hartford, Ct., Hist. notice of, with record of descend., by F. T. Mygatt. ½ mor., 116 pp. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1853. $15.00

1507 **Nance** Memorial. History of the Nance family in general but more particularly of Clement Nance of Pittsylvania Co., Va. and descendants. By G. W. Nance. Illus. Clo., 354 pp. Bloomington, 1904. $5.00

1508 **Nash.** Fifty Puritan ancestors, 1628-1660. Genealogical notes, 1560-1900. By their lineal descendant Elizabeth Todd Nash. Illus. Clo., 171 pp. New Haven, 1902. $10.00

1509 **Nash.** Francis Nash of Braintree, and his descendants, by J. W. Porter. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1510 **Navarre,** or researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre, and some historical notes on families who intermarried with Navarres, by Christian Denissen. Port. Russia, 415 pp. Detroit, (1897.) $5.00

1511 **Neal** record; descendants of John, one of the early settlers of Salem, by T. A. Neal. Clo., 30 pp. Boston, 1856. $2.50

1512 **Neff.** Rudolph and Jacob Naf, of Frankford, Penn., and their descendants, including an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth C. Neff. Clo., 352 pp. Cincinnati, 1886. $5.00

1513 **Nelson** genealogy, Contributions towards. Pt. I. Some Neilsons of Scotland, by Wm. Nelson. Clo., 57 pp. Paterson, N. J., 1904. $2.00

1514 **Newbaker,** Andrew, of Hardwick Township, Warren Co., N. J., Descend. of, with hist. & biog. sketches, by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Ports., illus., wrappers, 40 pp. Netcong, 1908. $1.00

1515 **Newberry** genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. 920-1914. By J. G. Bartlett. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 156 pp. Boston, 1914. 150 copies printed. $7.50

1516 **Newcomb** Family, Genealogical Memoir of. Records of nearly every person of the name in America from 1635 to 1874. Also the first generation of children descended from females who have lost the name Newcomb by marriage. With notices of the family in England during the past 700 years. By John B. Newcomb. Portraits. Clo., 600 pp. Elgin, 1874. $20.00

1517 **Newell.** Thomas, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1632, and his descendants. A genealogical table, by Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall. Port. Clo., 268 pp. Southington, 1878. $7.50

1518 **New England** Family History Quarterly. A magazine devoted to the history of families of Maine and Massachusetts. Ed. and pub. by Henry C. Quinby. Illus. Complete set, 16 parts. Wrappers, 866 pp. N. Y., 1907-1912. $12.50

1520 **Newhall.** The record of my ancestry, by Charles L. Newhall. Ports., illus. Clo., 222 pp. Southbridge, 1899. Addenda et corrigenda. Wrappers, 16 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.50

1521 **Newhall,** of Lynn, Mass., by H. F. Waters. Part I. (From Essex Institute Hist. Coll.) Bds., 109 pp. Salem, 1882. $2.00

1522 **Newton** genealogy. Descendants of Richard, of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., 1638, with genealogies of families descended from the immigrants, Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, Conn., Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn., Matthew Newton of Stonington, Conn., Newtons of Virginia, Newtons near Boston, by E. N. Leonard. Clo., 872 pp. De Pere, 1915. $15.00

1523 **Newton.** Eminent Nova Scotians of New England Birth, by Rev. A. W. H. Eaton. Hon. Hibbert Newton. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1524 **New York** & New England families, Genealogical notes of, by S. V. Talcott. Clo., 747, 39 pp. Albany, 1883. $15.00

1525 **New York** Genealogical & Biog. Society's Register of pedigrees, by J. R. Totten. Vol. I. (78 families), 16 ports. & 10 coats of arms in color. Clo., 79 pp. N. Y., 1913. $15.00

*** Families of Bowen, Woolley, Field, Hazard, Bowne, Osgood, Sherman, Thacher, Christophers, Brewster, Gardiner, Saltonstall, Hedden, Penfield, Baldwin, June, Adams, Drowne, Cornell, Welles, Stafford, Lamson, Giddings, Van Salee, Kirby, Dwight, Livingston, Plympton, Manning, Tuttle, Ruggles, and others.

1526 **New Yorkers** of the XIX Century, by Mrs. John K. Van Rensselaer. Pedigree chart of each family. Bds., with ties, folio, uncut. 56 pp. N. Y., n. d., (1897). $5.00

*** Includes the families of Bard, Barclay, Bronson, Buchanan, Delafield, Duer, Emmet, Fish, Glover, Hoffman, Jay, King, Lynch, McVicker, Morton, Renwick, Rutherford, Schuyler, Stuyvesant and Van Rensselaer.

1527 **Nichols.** Ancestors and descendants of Humphrey Nichols of Newark, N. J., and of his brothers and sisters. By F. C. Torrey. Coat of arms. Illus., 4to, bds., 61 pp. Lakehurst, 1917. $4.50

1528 **Nichols** family, by Aaron Sargent. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1529 **Noble.** History and genealogy of the family of Thomas, of Westfield, Mass. With genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. By Lucius M. Boltwood. Illus. Clo., 870 pp. Hartford, 1878. $10.00

1530 **Norris.** Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine. By Henry McCoy Norris. Port. Clo., 59 pp. N. Y., 1906. 200 copies printed. $4.00

1531 **Norris** family in America from 1640 to 1892, with references to the Norrises of England as early as 1311, by L. A. Morrison. Illus. Clo., 207 pp. Boston, 1892. $3.50

1532 **Northend,** Ezekiel, of Rowley, Descend. of. (From Essex Institute Hist. Coll.) Bds., 16 pp. Salem, 1874. $1.25

1533 **Northrup-Northrop,** Descend. of Joseph Northrup, came from Eng. 1637, settler of Milford, Ct., 1639, by A. J. Northrup. Clo., 461 pp. N. Y., (1908). $5.00

1534 **Northrup** genealogy, by A. J. Northrup. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1535 **Norton.** Descendants of John, of Branford, 1622-1709, with notes and dates of other emigrant Nortons, etc., by W. W. Norton. Ports. Bds., 67 pp. Lakeville, 1909. $1.75

1536 **Norton** family. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1537 **Norton.** Rev. John Norton of Middletown, by Z. S. Eldredge. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1538 **Norton.** The descendants of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1539 **Nowlin-Stone.** Descendants of James Nowlin, who came to Pittsylvania Co., Va., from Ireland about 1700, and of other Nowlins (Nowlans). And also a record of the descendants of George Stone and of James Hoskin Stone, who was born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., in 1778. Also the descendants of Edmund Fitzgerald. By J. E. Nowlin. Coat of arms and illus. Half mor., 548 pp. Salt Lake City, 1916. $10.00

1540 **Noyes,** Rev. James, Newbury, 1634-1656, Record of a branch of his descend., by H. N. Noyes. Bds., 32 pp. Cleveland, O., 1889. $3.50

1541 **Noyes.** Descendants of Rev. Wm., b. England, 1568, in direct line to La Verne W. Noyes, and Frances Adelia Noyes-Griffen. Allied families of Stanton, Sanford, Thompson, Holdredge, Saunders, Jessup, Rundle, Lockwood, Lord, Coddington, Fellows, Berry, Clarke, Studwell, Ferris. Ports., illus. Clo., 115 pp. Chicago, 1900. $2.50

1542 **Noyes.** Descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes. By Col. H. E. Noyes and Harriette E. Noyes. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1012 pp. Boston, 1904. $8.00

1543 **Noyes.** Cutting Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and his descendants, by H. W. Noyes. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1544 **Noyes** pedigree, by J. A. Noyes. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1545 **Nutting.** Descendants of John, of Groton, Mass. By J. K. Nutting. Map and illus. Clo., 278 pp. Syracuse, 1908. $6.00

1546 **O'Brien.** Hist. memoir of the O'Briens, with genealogical tables, from the Irish annalists, by John O'Donoghue. Clo., 551 pp. Dublin, 1860. $12.50

1547 **O'Meagher.** Historical notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin by Joseph C. O'Meagher. Original sheets, uncut. 216 pp. N. Y., 1890. $3.00

1548 **Oates** of Yarmouth, Mass. John Oates, or Oats, and his descendants. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1549 **Ochiltree.** Hist. of House of, of Ayrshire, Scotland, with genealogy of family in America, 1124-1916, by Clementine B. Railey. Ports., illus. Clo., 380 pp. Sterling, 1916. $6.00

1550 **Ochterloney.** The Scotch ancestry of Maj.-Gen. Sir David Ochterloney, Bart., a native of Boston, by W. K. Watkins. Port. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1551 **Ogdens** of South Jersey. Descendants of John Ogden of Fairfield, Conn., and New Fairfield, N. J. Wrappers, 35 pp. N. p., n. d. (1894). $1.50

1552 **Ogden** family in America, Elizabethtown Branch, & English ancestry. John Ogden, Pilgrim, & his descend., 1640-1906, hist., biog., genealogy, by Wm O. Wheeler. Ports., illus., plan, coat of arms in color. Clo., 2 vols., one of 532 pp., the other consisting of 37 pedigree charts of the American family & 1 chart of English ancestry. Phila., 1907. $10.00

1553 **Ogden,** Rebecca, 1729-1806, & Caleb Halsted, 1721-1784, Descendants of. Wrappers, 34 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.50

1555 **Odin.** Pedigree of the Odin family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1556 **Odlin** family, descendants of John Odlin of Boston in the line of his grandson, the Rev. John Odlin of Exeter, N. H., by J. T. Perry. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1557 **Olcott.** Descendants of Thomas, one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., by Nathaniel Goodwin. Rev. ed. by H. S. Olcott. Front. coat of arms. Clo., 124 pp. Hartford, 1874. $7.50

1558 **Olcott** family of Hartford, Conn., line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, 1639-1807, By Frank F. Starr. Folding pedigree chart. Wrappers, 84 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1899. Only 50 copies printed. $10.00

1559 **Olds.** The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. American genealogy by Edson B. Olds. English pedigree by Miss Susan S. G. Old. Coat of arms. Folding pedigree chart. Clo., 359 pp. Washington, 1915. $5.00

1560 **Olin.** Record of the John Olin family, the first of that name which came to America in the year 1678. By C. C. Olin. Ports. Clo., 323 pp. Indianapolis, 1893. $7.50

1561 **Oliver,** Mary, 1640-1698, wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Ancestry of, by Wm. S. Appleton. 3 pedigree charts. Clo., 29 pp. Cambridge, 1867. $12.00

1562 **Olmstead.** An abridged genealogy of the Olmstead family of New England, by Elijah L. Thomas. Bds., 30 pp. Albany, 1869. $3.50

1563 **Olmsted.** Descendants of James, of Hartford, Conn., Richard, of Norwalk, Conn., Jabez, of Ware, Mass. By Henry K. Olmsted and Rev. Geo. K. Ward. Illus. Clo., 518 pp. N. Y., 1912. $6.50

1564 **Olmstead.** The descendants of Capt. Richard Olmstead of Fairfield, Conn., by F. S. Hammond. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1565 **Olney,** Hon. Thomas, Family of, by J. P. Root. 2 pp. (Excerpt from the Newport Hist. Mag., Jan. 1883). $1.00

1566 **Onderdonk** family in America. By Elmer Onderdonk. With revisions, addenda and appendix by A. J. Onderdonk. Front. Clo., 374 pp. N. Y., 1910. $8.00

1567 **Op Dyck** genealogy, containing the Opdyck-Opdycke-Opdyke-Updike American descendants of the Wesel and Holland families. By Charles W. Opdyke. Illus. Half mor., 499 pp. N. Y., 1889. $10.00

1568 **Ormsby.** Short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburgh, by Oliver O. Page. Clo., 46 pp. Albany, 1892. $2.50

1569 **Orton,** Thomas, of Windsor, Ct., 1641, Descend. of, principally in male line, by Edward Orton. Folding pedigree charts. Clo., 220 pp. Columbus, O., 1896. $8.00

1570 **Orvis.** Outlines of the Orvis family. By F. W. Orvis. Clo., 55 pp. N. p., 1913. $1.50

1571 **Osgood.** A genealogy of the descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, who came from England and settled in N. E. early in the seventeenth century, by Ira Osgood. Coat of arms. Clo., 478 pp. Salem, 1894. $20.00

1572 **Osgood** family in New England, by C. M. Endicott. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1573 **Otis** family of Montreal, by I. J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1574 **Otis.** Genealogical and historical memoir of the Otis family, by H. N. Otis. Wrappers, 85 pp. Coat of arms. (Excerpt). $3.50

1575 **Overmyer** history and genealogy from 1680 to 1905. By B. B. & J. C. Overmyer. Illus. Clo., 341 pp. Fremont, 1905. $5.00

1576 **Oxenbridges** of Brede Place, Sussex, and Boston, Mass. By W. D. Cooper. Reprinted from the Sussex Archæological Coll. Frontispiece. Bds., 20 pp. London, 1860. $1.00

1577 **Oxnard.** Edward Oxnard and some of his descendants, by E. S. Moseley. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1578 **Packard.** Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of Samuel Packard in this country, August 10, 1638, at Brockton, Mass., August 10, 1888. Port. Wrappers, 72 pp. N. p., 1888. $1.50

1579 **Page** genealogy, from 1257 to the present. With brief history and genealogy of the allied families, Nash and Peck. By C. N. Page. Clo., 143 pp. Privately printed, Des Moines (1911), coat of arms in colors. $2.50

1580 **Page** descent. Line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles L. Peirson of Boston. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 16 pp. Salem, 1915. $1.25

1581 **Page.** The English ancestry of Robert Page of Hampton, N. H., by G. W. Chamberlain. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1582 **Page** family, by William Prescott. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1583 **Paine,** Descendants of Moses, of Braintree. Bds., 4 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $1.50

1584 **Paine.** Genealogical notes of the Paine family of Worcester, Mass., by Nathaniel Paine. Illus., folding pedigree chart. Wrappers, 27 pp. Albany, 1878. Fifty copies reprinted from the Paine genealogy, by Dr. H. D. Paine. $3.00

1585 **Paine.** Ipswich branch. By Albert W. Paine. Coat of arms. Clo., 184 pp. Bangor, 1881. $2.00

1586 **Paine.** The family of Robert Treat Paine, signer of the Declaration of Independence, including maternal lines. By Sarah C. Paine. Printed for the family. Clo., 334 pp. Boston, 1912. $10.00

1587 **Paine,** David, & Abigail Shepard, of Ludlow, Mass., 1463-1913, Ancestors & descend. of, by C. P. Ohler. Illus., coats of arms. Clo., 248 pp. Lima, 1913. $5.00

1588 **Paine.** A sketch of the children of Dr. William Paine and Frederick W. Paine, 1774-1869, by Mrs. E. O. P. Sturgis. From Proceedings of Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Bds., 16 pp. Privately printed, (Worcester), n. d. $1.00

1589 **Painter** family, with notes on the Lamberton family, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1590 **Palmer.** Genealogical record of the descendants of John and Mary Palmer of Concord, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa. Especially through their son, John Palmer, Jr., and sons-in-law, William and James Trimble. By Lewis Palmer. Illus. Clo., 474 pp. Phila., 1875. $5.00

1591 **Palmer** records. Proceedings, or memorial vol. of first Palmer reunion, Stonington, Ct., Aug., 1881, ancestral home of Walter Palmer, Pilgrim, 1629, part of genealogical, biog. & hist. records of the family contained in addresses etc., ed. by N. F. Palmer. Ports., view. 295 pp. Brooklyn, 1881. Also Supplement, Second Reunion, Stonington, Aug., 1882. 119 pp. N. p., n. d. 2 vols. in one, cloth. $8.75

1592 **Palmer.** A brief genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of Deacon Stephen Palmer of Candia, N. H., with some account of the other lines of descent from his original American ancestor, Thomas Palmer, one of the founders of Rowley, Mass., in 1639. Folded chart. Clo., 95 pp. Brooklyn, 1886. $4.00

1592* **Palmer.** Ancestors, by Nellie P. George. Genealogies of Bent, Howe, Barnes, Goodenow, Chapin, Gilbert, Bruce, Killum, and Potter. Wrappers, 89 pp. N. p., 1914. $2.00

1593 **Palmer,** William Lincoln. Ancestral chart of. (Boston, 1913). 50 copies printed. $2.50

1594 **Palmer.** Pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. (Boston, 1916). 50 copies printed. $2.50

1595 **Palmer.** Bacon pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. (N. Y., 1917). 50 copies printed. $2.50

1596 **Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., by W. L. Palmer. 3 pp. N. p., (Winthrop, Mass.), n. d. $0.75

1597 **Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Roswell Parish. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1598 **Parke** families of Conn.; including Robert Parke of New London, Edward Parks of Guilford, and others. Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War. By Frank S. Parks. Illus. Clo., 333 pp. Washington, 1906. $7.50

1599 **Parke** families of Mass., including Richard Parke of Cambridge, William Park of Groton, and others. By Frank S. Parks. Illus. Clo., 262 pp. Washington, 1909. 155 copies privately printed. $7.50

1600 **Parker.** Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants, showing his earlier ancestry in America from Deacon Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass., from 1635 to 1893, by Theodore Parker. Ports., illus. Clo., 528 pp. Worcester, 1893. $5.00

1601 **Parker** family. What the historians say of them; what a large number say of themselves; genealogical and biographical. By A. G. Parker. Port. Clo., 605 pp. Buffalo, 1911. $4.00

1602 **Parker,** Peter, and Sarah Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., and their ancestors and descendants. By J. W. Linzee, Jr. Clo., 609 pp. Ports. Boston, privately printed, 1913. $15.00

1603 **Parker.** Descendants of Nahum Parker of Kittery, Maine, by W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1605 **Parkhurst,** John, b. 1760, Weston, Mass., his ancestors and descend., by Gabriel H. Parkhurst. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 51 pp. Printed for private distribution. Bath, N. Y., 1897. $6.50

1606 **Parkhurst.** Family of George Parkhurst of Watertown and Boston, Mass., by Edson S. Jones. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1607 **Parlin,** Descendants of Nicholas Parlin of Cambridge, Mass. By F. E. Parlin. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 289 pp. Cambridge, 1913. $6.00

1608 **Parmelee.** The descendants of John Parmelee, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1609 **Parmenter.** Genealogical research in England by Elizabeth French. (Genealogy of the Parmenter family in Little Yeldham) Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1610 **Parshall,** James, & descend., by J. C. Parshall. Bds., 38 pp. Privately printed. Syracuse, 1900. $2.00

1610* **Parsons.** Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield, 1636—Northampton, 1655. By Henry Parsons. Coat of arms & illus. Clo., 531 pp. N.Y., 1912. $7 00

1611 **Parsons** family. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1612 **Parthemore** genealogy, 1744-1885. By E. W. S. Parthemore. Clo., 242 pp. Harrisburg, 1885. $3.00

1612* **Partridge.** Descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass. By G. H. Partridge. Folding chart. Illus. Clo, 42 pp. Privately printed, 1915. $5.00

1613 **Partridge.** John Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants by G. H. Partridge. Wrappers, 32 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

1614 **Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass, and his descendants, by G. H. Partridge. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1615 **Patch** family, by W. S. Mills. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1616 **Patterson,** Major General John, Life of, in the Revolutionary Army. By his great grandson, Thomas Eggleston. Illus. Contains six large folding charts of Patterson genealogy. Clo., 293 pp. N. Y., 1894. $3.50

1617 **Patterson.** Concerning the forefathers. Being a memoir, with personal narrative and letters of two pioneers, Col. Robert Patterson and Col. John Johnston, the paternal and maternal grandfathers of John Henry Patterson of Dayton, O. By Charlotte Reeve-Conover. Illus. Buckram, g. t., uncut, 432 pp Dayton, 1902. $5.00

1618 **Patterson** family, by Hon. J. R. Rollins. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1618* **Paull-Irwin,** A family sketch, by Elizabeth M. Paull. Clo., 198 pp. Ports. and illus. (Boston), privately printed, only 100 copies issued, 1915. $12.50

1619 **Paynes** of Hamilton. A genealogical and biographical record. By A. F. P. White. Illus. Clo., 245 pp. Priv. printed, N. Y., 1912. $9.00

1620 **Payne** family record. 1578 1689. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1621 **Peabody** family. A genealogy of, compiled by the late C. M. Endicott. Revised and corrected by William S. Peabody, with a partial record of the R. I. branch by B. Frank Pabodie of Providence. Coat of arms. Clo., 61 pp. Boston, 1867. $6.00

1622 **Peabody.** Descendants of Moses and Hannah (Foster) Peabody to the eleventh generation. By Mary E. Perley. Clo., 47 pp. Salem, 1904. $3 50

1623 **Peabody** (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) genealogy. By Selim H. Peabody. Ed. by Chas. H. Pope. Port. illus. Clo., 596 pp. Boston, 1909. $10.00

1624 **Peabody** family, by C. M. Endicott. Wrappers, 35 pp. (Excerpt) $3.00

1625 **Pearce** of Gloucester, Mass. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1626 **Pearl.** Some of John Pearl's descendants. By Alice H. F. Dow. Front. Clo., 33 pp. Detroit, 1901. $3.25

1627 **Pease,** John, Sen., of Enfield, Conn., Descend. of, by Rev. David Pease and A. S. Pease. Lithographic ports. Clo., 401 pp. Springfield, Mass., 1869. $17.50

Bound with this is Early hist. of Pease families in America, by A. S. Pease. 96 pp.

1628 **Pease.** Facts relative to the Pease family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt.) $1.50

1629 **Pease** family by F. S. Pease. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 25 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

1630 **Peaslees** and others of Haverhill and vicinity. By E. A. Kimball. Illus. Wrappers, 72 pp. Haverhill, 1899. $3.00

1631 **Peck.** Descendants of Joseph, who emigrated with his family to this country in 1638; and records of his father's and grandfather's families in England for twenty generations. Also, An Appendix giving the Boston and Hingham Pecks, descendants of John of Mendon, Mass., Paul of Hartford, Wm. and Henry of New Haven, and Joseph of Milford, Conn., by Ira B. Peck. Ports. Clo., 442 pp. Boston, 1868. $20.00

1632 **Peck.** Pedigree chart. Descendants of John, of Belton, in Yorkshire. 22 generations. N. p., n. d. $1.00

1633 **Peckham.** John Peckham of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants, by S. F. Peckham. Wrappers, 18 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1634 **Pelton.** Genealogy of the family in America. Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston, Mass., about 1630-1632, and died in Dorchester, Mass., January 23d, 1681, by J. M. Pelton. Port. Clo., 722 pp. Albany, 1892. $7.50

1635 **Pemberton.** The records of the Pemberton family, principally from "Memorials of the City of Boston." Clo., wrappers, 26 pp. N. p., 1890. $5.00

1636 **Pemberton** family, by W. K. Watkins. Port. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1637 **Pendleton.** Brian Pendleton and his descendants, 1599-1910. By E. H. Pendleton. Illus. Clo., 870 pp. N. p., 1910. Privately printed. $15.00

1638 **Penhallow** family, with copies of letters & papers of an early date, & brief notices of some contemporary families (Stevens, Ingersoll, Pearce, Williams, Wibird, Austin, Sherburne, Whipple, Lear, Watts, Butler & Warner), by P. W. Penhallow. Clo., 47 pp. Boston, 1885. $2.50

1639 **Penn.** A pedigree and genealogical notes from wills, registers and deeds, of the Penn family of England and America. Large folding chart. Port. Bds., 24 pp. London, 1871. $2.00

1640 **Penn.** Genealogical gleanings contributory to a history of the family of Penn, by J. Henry Lea. (Reprinted from the Penn. Magazine, Apr. 1890). Bds., 51 pp. $1.50

1641 **Penn,** William, the family of, founder of Penn., ancestry and descendants. By Howard M. Jenkins. Clo., 288 pp., ports. and illus. Phila., 1899. $5.00

1642 **Penn.** Folding chart of the descendants of William Penn, d. 1591. (Excerpt). $1.00

1643 **Pennsylvania.** A collection of upwards of 30,000 names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other emigrants in Penn. from 1727 to 1776. With a statement of the names of ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia, chronologically arranged. By I. D. Rupp. 2nd ed. Illus. Clo., 495 pp. Phila., (1898). $3.50

1644 **Penfield.** Genealogy of Bessie A. Teeple Geiser. The Penfield line. By S. W. Geiser. 4 pp. N. p., 1917. $0.75

1645 **Pennington,** Ephraim, Descend. of, by Capt. A. C. M. Pennington. Reprint, with additions. Bds., 18 pp. Boston, 1871. $1.50

1646 **Pepperrells** in America. By Cecil H. C. Howard. Illus. Wrappers, 106 pp. Salem, 1916. From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Vols. 37-42. $2.50

1647 **Percy,** Perce, Pearcy, Pearce, Peirce etc. in R. I., 1650-1700, by Col. T. L. Casey. 8 pp. (Excerpt from the R. I. Hist. Mag. July 1884.) $1.25

1648 **Perkins** family of Ipswich. Record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages & deaths, by G. A. Perkins, M. D. From Essex Institute Hist. Coll. Bds., 16 pp. Salem, 1872. $1.25

1649 **Perkins.** Family of John, of Ipswich, Mass., by George A. Perkins. Coat of arms. Clo. Salem, 1889. (Pt. III only. Sergeant Jacob Perkins). $3.00

1650 **Perkins.** A private proof printed in order to preserve certain matters connected with the Boston branch of the Perkins family intended only as an indication of the best points of future investigation. Clo., 112 pp. Boston, 1890. $3.75

1651 **Perkins.** The history of Ufton Court of the Parish of Ufton, in the County of Berks, and of the Perkins family: compiled from ancient records, by A. Mary Sharp. Numerous illus., coats of arms, genealogical charts, etc. ½ roan, 276 pp. London, 1892. $7.00

1652 **Perkins** families in the United States in 1790, by D. W. Perkins. Wrappers, 46 pp. Utica, 1911. $1.25

1653 **Perkins.** New edition of the records of the family of Rufus Perkins of Rockingham and Chester, Vt., 1781-1803. By H. E. Perkins. Port. Wrappers, 77 pp. Washington, 1916. $2.00

1654 **Perkins** family in ye Olden Times (in Ufton, Worcestershire, Warwickshire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, Gloucestershire, with mention of some Americans of the name). Letters by Mansfield Parkyns of Woodborough Hall, Nottinghamshire, England. Map, coats of arms. Wrappers, 88 pp. Utica, 1916. $1.50

1655 **Perkins,** name of, as found on Essex Co. Records. From Essex Institute Hist. Coll. Bds., 12 pp. Salem, Mass., n. d. $1.25

1656 **Perkins.** Some notices of the family of Perkins in America, at Topsfield, Ipswich, Hampton and Dover. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1657 **Perkins.** Notes on the Perkins pedigree. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1658 **Perkins** family in Hampton, N. H., by A. W. Brown. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1659 **Perkins.** An account of part of the family of Abraham Perkins of Hampton, N. H., who lived in Plymouth County, Mass., by J. W. Porter. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1660 **Perkins-Elliott.** Owls Nest. A tribute to Sarah Elliott Perkins. By her granddaughter, Edith P. Cunningham. Photogravure illus. Two folding genealogical charts of the Andrew Elliott and Samuel G. Perkins families. Half leather, 323 pp. Privately printed, n. p., 1907. $10.00

1661 **Perrin** family by W. B. Lapham. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1662 **Perry,** Edward, of Sandwich, New Plymouth, & descendants, by Col. T. L. Casey. 11 pp. (Excerpt from the R. I. Hist. Mag. Apr., 1885). $1.50

1663 **Perry** family in Maine, ancestors & descend., by C. N. Sinnett. Ports. Clo., 127 pp. Lewiston, 1911. $2.50

1664 **Perrys** of Rhode Island & Tales of Silver Creek; the Bosworth-Bourn-Perry homestead, by C. B. Perry. Ports., illus. ½ mor., 115 pp. N. Y., 1913. $3.50

1665 **Peter.** Supplement No. 1 to Edition B of the McDonald Genealogy, containing the descendants of Jesse Peter of Kentucky. By F. V. McDonald. Ports., illus. Clo., 72 pp. Cambridge, 1880. $7.50

1666 **Peters** of New England. A genealogy and family history. By Edmond F. Peters and Eleanor B. Peters. Illus. Clo., 444 pp. N. Y., 1903. $12.50

1667 **Peters.** Some account of the Peters family. (Early settlers and ancestors in England. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1669 **Peterson** family of Duxbury, Mass., by Wm. B. Browne. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1670 **Pettee.** (Descend. of Wm. Pittie, of Weymouth, 1638). Excerpt. Bds., 18 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.00

1671 **Pettibone** family. (Descend. of John, d. Simsbury, Ct., 1713), by I. F. Pettibone. Wrappers, 48 pp. Chicago, 1885. Very rare, no record found. $7.50

1672 **Pettingell** genealogy. Notes concerning those of the name, compiled by the late John Mason Pettingell. Arranged for publication by Charles Henry Pope. Ports. Clo., 382 pp. Boston, 1906. $10.00

1673 **Peyster,** John Watts de, by Frank Allaben. Ports., illus. Clo., 2 vols. N. Y., 1908. $7.50

*** Contains genealogy of the families of De Peyster, Watts, De Lancey, Colden, Van Cortlandt, Loockermans, Livingston, MacPheadris, French, Philipse, Beekman, Nicoll, Van Rensselaer, Schuyler and Van Slichtenhorst.

1674 **Peyton** family, by Col. J. L. Peyton. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1675 **Phelps** family of America and their English ancestors, by Judge O. S. Phelps & A. T. Servin. Ports., illus., maps. Clo., 2 vols. Pittsfield, Mass., 1899. Very rare. Most of the edition was burned. $50.00

1676 **Philbrick.** Genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook families, descended from the emigrant, Thomas Philbrick, 1583-1667, by Jacob Chapman. Ports. Clo., 202 pp. Exeter, 1886. $2.75

1677 **Philbrick.** Thomas Philbrick and family, 1583-1883, by Jacob Chapman. Wrappers, 7 pp. Reprinted from *Gen. Reg.* $1.00

1678 **Phillips** genealogy; including the family of George Phillips, first minister of Watertown, Mass., through most of the traceable branches from 1630 to the present generation; also the families of Ebenezer Phillips of Southboro, Mass., Thomas Phillips of Duxbury, Mass., Thomas Phillips of Marshfield, Mass., John Phillips of Easton, Mass., James Phillips of Ipswich, Mass., with brief genealogies of Walter Phillips of Damariscotta, Me., Andrew Phillips of Kittery, Me., Michael, Richard, Jeremy and Jeremiah Phillips of R. I., (by Albert M. Phillips). Ports. Clo., 233 pp. Auburn, 1885. $6.00

1679 **Philipse** of Philipsburg (connected with the family of Robinson of Rokeby). Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1680 **Phips.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. Coat of arms. Bds., 8 pp. (Boston, 1857). $2.50

1681 **Pickering** family of Salem, Mass., First three generations of, and descend. of John & Sarah (Burrill) Pickering, of the third generation, by Harrison Ellery & C. P. Bowditch. Ports., illus., facsimiles. ½ mor., 3 vols. & Index vol. to first 70 sheets. 100 copies privately printed. (Cambridge), 1897. $45.00

1682 **Peirce** family of the Old Colony, lineal descend. of Abraham Peirce, who came to America as early as 1623, by E. W. Peirce. Illus. Bds., 490 pp. Boston, 1870. $7.50

1683 **Peirce.** Being the record of the posterity of John Pers, an early inhabitant of Watertown, in New England, who came from Norwich, England; with notes on the history of other families of Peirce, Pierce, Pearce, etc., by F. C. Peirce. Portraits. Clo., 278 pp. Worcester, 1880. $10.00

1684 **Pierce** genealogy, posterity of Thomas Pierce of Charlestown, by Frederic B. Pierce & F. C. Peirce. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 367 pp. Worcester, 1882. $7.50

1685 **Pierce** genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, by F. C. Pierce. Clo., 441 pp. Albany, 1889. $7.50

1686 **Pierce,** Solomon, Descendants of, also Appendix of his ancestry and that of his wife, Amity Fessenden, by M. P. Bailey. Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 181 pp. Arlington, 1912. $3.75

1687 **Peirce.** Memoir of Joshua Winslow Peirce, with mention of his ancestors and descendants, by T. F. Davies. Port. Wrappers, 6 pp. Reprinted from *Gen. Reg.* $1.50

1688 **Peirce.** Daniel Peirce of Newbury, Mass., 1638-1677, and his descendants, by A. H. Hoyt. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1689 The same, reprinted with additions, pp. 11. Boston, 1875. $1.50

1690 **"Pierce's** Register." "Register of the Certificates issued by John Pierce, Esq., Paymaster General and Commissioner of Army Accounts for the U. S." under Act of July 4th, 1783. Clo., 563 pp., Excerpt from Report of Daughters of Am. Revolution. N. p., n. d. $3.75

Contains about 92,800 names alphabetically arranged of men serving in the Revolution.

1691 **Pierce,** Ebenezer W. Civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and R. I. Colonies, comprising colonial, county & town officers, clergymen, physicians, and lawyers, with extracts from Colonial Laws defining their duties, 1621-1700. Clo., 156 pp. Boston, 1881. $2.50

1692 **Pierson** genealogical records, by L. B. Pierson. Frontis. illus. Bds., 104 pp. Albany, 1878. $6.00

1693 **Pinkham,** Richard, of Old Dover, N. H., & descend., by C. N. Sinnett. Ports., illus. Clo., 308 pp. Concord, 1908. $5.00

1693* **Piper,** Solomon, Genealogy of the family of, of Dublin, N. H. Wrappers, 20 pp. Boston, 1849. $5.00

1694 **Pitkin** family of America. Descend. of Wm. Pitkin, came from Eng., 1659, with hist. & biog. notes, also descend. of Martha Pitkin Wolcott. Ports., illus., folding map, coats of arms. ½ mor., 325 pp. Hartford, 1887. $15.00

1695 **Pitkin** ancestry in England, by Miss M. K. Talcott. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1696 **Pitman-Thurston.** Pitman, John, first of name in R. I., Descend. of, by C. M. Thurston. 48 pp. N. Y., 1868.

Thurston, Edward, first of name in R. I., Descend. of, by C. M. Thurston. Coat of arms. 70 pp. N. Y., 1868.

Thurston, Charles Myrick, Genealogy of, and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman, formerly of Newport, R. I., after Dec. 1840, of N. Y., by their son, C. M. Thurston, with Appendix of names of many descend. of Edward Thurston and Henry Pitman. 80 pp. N. Y., 1865. Three in one vol., ½ mor. $15.00

1697 **Pixley,** William, of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. Data collected by Edward E. Pixley and Franklin Hanford, arranged for publication by E. D. Strickland. Illus. 95 pp. Buffalo, 1900. $2.00

1698 **Plaisted.** Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Kittery, (Me.), and some of his descendants. By M. F. King. Clo., 66 pp. Portland, 1904. Only 29 copies printed. $12.50

1699 **Plimpton.** Genealogy of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and Plumpton in England, by L. B. Chase. Illus. Clo., 240 pp. Hartford, (1884). $5.00

1700 **Plumbs,** 1635-1800, by H. B. Plumb. (Descendants of John Plum, 1648, Branford, Ct.) Wrappers, 57 pp. Peely, 1890. $5.00

1701 **Plumer** genealogy. Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Sidney Perley. Clo., 259 pp. Salem, Mass., 1917. $3.75

1702 **Plummer.** Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer Hall, at Salem, Oct. 6, 1857; including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address and Judge White's Memoir of the Plummer family. Frontispiece illus. Bds., 97 pp. Salem, 1858. $1.25

1702* **Polk** family and kinsmen. By W. H. Polk. Coat of arms, illus. Clo., 742 pp. N. p. (1912). $7.50

1703 **Pomeroy.** Interesting English records supplemental to the History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy family. Illus. of "False Pedigree" and "Corrected Pedigree." Wrappers, 29 pp. N. p., n. d. (1915). $3.50

1704 **Pomeroy** Pamphlet. Number Two. The Name and Fame of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society prostituted to screen the surreptitious letter writer. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Toledo, O., 1916). $1.50

1705 **Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants, by W. W. Rodman. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1706 **Pomeroy.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. (Some descendants of Thomas Pomeroy, m. ca. 1478). Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1707 **Pomeroys** of Northampton, Mass., by W. K. Wright. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1708 **Pond.** Genealogical record of Daniel Pond (d. Dedham, 1697), and his descendants, by E. D. Harris. Clo., 210 pp. Boston, 1873. $6.50

1709 **Pond,** Samuel, and his descend., Genealogical record of, by D. S. Pond. Bds., 126 pp. (New London), 1875. $5.00

1710 **Poore.** Memoir and genealogy of John Poore. Ten generations, 1615-1880, including the posterity of numerous daughters whereby pedigrees of many other families are given, by Alfred Poore. Illus. Clo., 332 pp. Salem, 1881. $5.00

1711 **Poor-Poore** family gathering at Newburyport, Sept. 14th, 1881. Wrappers, 68 pp. N. Y., n. d. $0.75

1712 **Poor-Poore** family gathering at Groveland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896, by John M. Poore and D. J. Poore. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 46 pp. Merrimac, 1896. $0.75

1713 **Poor-Poore** family gathering at South Church, Andover, Mass., August 30, 1899. Ports. Wrappers, 89 pp. Lawrence, 1900. $0.75

1714 **Pope.** A history of the Dorchester Pope family, 1634-1888. With sketches of other Popes in England and America, and notes upon several intermarrying families. By Charles H. Pope. Illus. Clo., 339 pp. Boston, 1888. $6.75

1715 **Pope,** Thomas, genealogy of, (1608-1683), and his descendants. By Mrs. D. P. Worden, Prof. W. F. Langworthy, Mrs. B. P. Burch. Preliminary history by the late F. L. Pope. Clo. Hamilton, N. Y., 1917. $3.00

1716 **Pope.** Genealogy of Thomas Pope of Plymouth, by F. L. Pope. Wrappers, 18 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1717 **Porredge.** Genealogical research in England, by Elizabeth French. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1718 **Porter.** Descendants of Richard, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families: also, some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem, (Danvers), Mass., 1644, by Joseph W. Porter, of Burlington, Maine. Clo., 343 pp. Bangor, 1878. $6.00

1719 **Porter,** John, of Windsor, Ct., Descend. of, in line of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Salisbury, Ct., with families into which they have married. Wrappers, 125 pp. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1882. $5.00

1720 **Porter,** John, of Windsor, Ct., 1635-9, Descend. of, by H. P. Andrews. Port. ½ mor., 2 vols. Saratoga Springs, 1893. $25.00

1721 **Porter** pedigree: being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, and of Allan Perley of Ipswich. Wrappers, 161 pp. Worcester, 1907. $3.50

1722 **Porter.** Ancestry of Admiral Porter by Hon. J. W. Porter. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

1723 **Post** Family. By Marie Caroline D. T. Post. Illus. Clo., 314 pp. N. Y., 1905. $8.00

1724 **Potter.** Genealogy of the Potter family originating in Rhode Island. By Jeremiah Potter. Clo., 97 pp. Phenix, R. I., 1881. Very rare, no record found. $20.00

1725 **Potter** families and descend. in America to present generation, with hist. & biog. sketches, by C. E. Potter. Ports. Clo., 272 pp. Boston, 1888. $7.50

1726 **Potter.** The New Haven Potters, 1639, by James Shepard. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1727 **Potts.** Memorial of Thomas Potts, Jr., who settled in Penn., with an historic genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation by Mrs. Thomas P. James. Illus. Clo., 460 pp. Cambridge, privately printed, 1874. $7.50

1728 **Pound** and Kester families. Containing an account of the ancestry of John Pound, b. 1735, and William Kester, b. 1633, and a genealogical record of all their descendants and other family historical matter. By J. E. Hunt. Clo., 628 pp. Chicago, 1904. $6.00

1729 **Powell.** Long Island genealogies, families of Willets, Titus, Seaman and many others, being kindred descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L. I, 1688, by Mary Powell Bunker. Clo., 350 pp. Albany, 1895. $6.00

1730 **Power,** Walter, and descend. to 9th generation, by A. H. Powers. Frontis. port. Clo., 199 pp. Chicago, 1884. $6.00

1731 **Pratt.** Descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Say-Brook, with genealogical notes of John Pratt of Hartford; Peter Pratt of Lyme; John Pratt (Taylor) of Say-Brook, by F. W. Chapman. Illus. Clo., 420 pp. Hartford, 1864. $7.50

1732 **Pratt.** Sketch of the life of Samuel F. Pratt. With some account of the early history of the Pratt family. By W. P. Letchworth. Ports. Clo., 211 pp. Buffalo, 1874. $5.00

1733 **Pratt,** Matthew, of Weymouth, Mass., & American descend., 1623-1888. Clo., 226 pp. Boston, 1889. $15.00

1734 **Pratt,** Phineas, & some descend., by Eleazer F. Pratt. Port., illus. Clo., 164 pp. Printed for private distribution, Boston, 1897. $10.00

1735 **Pray** of York and Kittery, Maine, by H. E. Woods. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1736 **Prentice.** The history and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family in New England from 1631 to 1852, by C. J. F. Binney. Ports., views. Clo., 280 pp. Boston, 1852. $6.00

1737 **Prentice** or Prentiss. The history and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family in New England, etc., from 1631 to 1883, by C. J. F. Binney. Second edition. Ports., illus. Clo., 446 pp. Boston, 1883. $12.50

1738 **Presbrey,** William, of London, Eng. & Taunton, Mass. & descend., 1690-1918, by J. W. Presby. Clo., 151 pp. 100 copies printed. (Rutland, 1918). $5.00

1739 **Prescott** memorial: or a genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America, in two parts, by William Prescott. Engraved ports., coat of arms. Clo., 653 pp. Boston, 1870. $27.50

1740 **Preston** genealogy, history of the family from about 1040 in Great Britain, New England and Virginia, to the present time, by Wm. B. Preston. Port., illus., pedigree charts. Clo., 368 pp. Salt Lake City, U., 1900. $10.00

1741 **Preston** genealogy, Orange County branch, and life sketch of the compiler, David C. Preston. Coat of arms, ports., 3 large folding charts, wrappers, 25 pp. Middletown, 1913. $3.00

1742 **Price.** Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price, with genealogy. Stitched. 86 pp. Phila., 1864. $3.00

Whittemore copy sold for $11.00.

1743 **Price,** John, the emigrant, Jamestown Colony, 1620, with some of his descendants. By B. B. Price. Wrappers, 62 pp. Alexandria, 1910. $1.50

1744 **Priest.** Collection of data, original and selected, concerning various branches of the family, by G. E. Foster. Ports., illus. Clo. Ithaca, 1900. $12.00

1745 **Prime,** D. N. The autobiography of an octogenarian, containing the genealogy of his ancestors, sketches of their history, etc. Port. Clo., 293 pp. Newburyport, 1873. $3.00

1746 **Prime.** Notes, genealogical, biographical and bibliographical of the Prime family by E. D. G. Prime. Clo., uncut, 180 pp. (N. Y.), privately printed, 1888. $3.00

1747 **Prince,** Elder John, of Hull, Mass. Biog. & genealog. of, by George Prince. Pedigree chart. Bds., 32 pp. (Boston, 1888). $3.75

1748 **Prince.** Genealogy of the Prince family, 1660-1899, by Frank A. Prince. Ports., illus. Clo., 153 pp. Danielson, 1899. $4.00

1749 **Prince.** Some memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Prince. Port., genealogical chart. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1750 **Prince-Wood** Bible records. 1709-1797. (Owned by Isaac Prince, d. 1719. Caleb Godfrey and his daughter, Elizabeth Godfrey Wood, all of Newport, R. I.) Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1751 **Prings** of Awliscombe, Devonshire, England. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1752 **Proctor.** Descendants of Robert Proctor of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. By Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Proctor. Coat of arms & illus. Clo., 307 pp. Ogdensburg, 1898. $10.00

1753 **Prout.** Ancestry of Capt. Timothy Prout of Boston. By J. Henry Lea. Folding chart, 12 pp. Wrappers. (Excerpt). $1.25

1754 The same, reprinted with title, Boston, 1901. $1.50

1755 **Prouty.** Prouty (Proute) genealogy. By Charles H. Pope. Illus. Clo., 239 pp. Boston. 1910. 300 copies printed. $8.00

1756 **Provoost.** Genealogical notes of the Provoost family of N. Y., by Edwin R. Purple. Portrait. Clo., 32 pp. N. Y., 1875. 100 copies printed. $7.50

1757 **Puffer,** George, of Braintree, Mass., Descend. of, 1639-1915, by Charles Nutt. Ports. Clo., 376 pp. Worcester, 1915. $7.50

1757* **Putnam.** Brief history of the Andrew Putnam, Christian Wyandt and Adam Snyder families of Washington Co., Md. By E. C. Wyand. Illus. Clo., 103 pp. N. p., 1909. $3.50

1758 **Pynchon.** Record of the family in England and America, by Dr. J. C. Pynchon, 1885. Rev. by W. F. Adams. Port., illus. Wrappers, 24 pp. Springfield, 1898. $2.50

1759 **Quilter,** by Elizabeth French. (Some descendants of Mark Quilter of Stokeby-Nayland, d. 1627). Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1760 **Quinby.** Genealogical history of the Quinby (Quimby) family in Eng. and America. By Henry C. Quinby. Illus. Clo., 602 pp. N. Y., 1915. $7.50

1761 **Quisenberry** family in Germany, England and America, by A. C. Quisenberry. Ports., frontispiece illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 137 pp. Washington, D. C., 1900. (150 copies printed.) $6.00

1762 **Radcliffe** pedigree. Chart. Wrappers, 1 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1763 **Rainbrowoe** family. Gleanings by H. F. Waters, with annotations by I. J. Greenwood. Reprint. Bds., 16 pp. 50 copies privately printed. N. Y., 1886. $3.00

1764 **Rand.** Genealogy of the Rand family in the U. S. By Florence O. Rand. Ports. Clo., 269 pp. N. Y., 1898. $4.00

1765 **Randall.** Genealogy of a branch of the Randall family, 1636-1879. By F. E. Randall. Wrappers, 289 pp. N. p., 1879. $5.00

1766 **Randall.** A biographical history of Robert Randall and his descendants, 1608-1909, by William L. Chaffin. Clo., 347 pp. N. Y., 1909. $5.00

1767 **Ranney,** Thomas, Descend. of. Reunion, Cromwell, Conn., 1903. (Founders, Fathers & Patriots of Middletown Upper Houses). Ports., illus., map. Bds, 19 pp. Middletown, 1906. $1.00

1768 **Ranney,** Thomas, Descendants of. Ports., 362 pp. In Middletown Upper Houses, a history of the North Soc. of Middletown, Conn., 1650-1800 . . . . by C. C. Adams. Ports., illus., 847 pp. Clo. N. Y., 1908. $12.50

1768* **Rawlins,** or **Rollins,** Notes relating to, with notices of the early settlers of the name in America, and family records of Thomas, of Boston, Nicholas, of Newbury, William, of Gloucester. By J.R. Rollins. Wrappers, 84 pp. Lawrence, 1870. $1.50

1769 **Rawlins** or Rollins. Records of the name Rawlins or Rollins in the United States, in two parts, by John R. Rawlins. Clo., 348 pp. Lawrence, 1874. $2.00

1770 **Rawson.** Memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1651 to 1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants. By Sullivan S. Rawson. Portraits. Half roan, 148 pp. Boston, 1849. $3.00

1771 **Rawson.** A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Mass. Bay from 1650 to 1686. With genealogical notices of the descendants, including nine generations, by E. B. Crane. Illus. Clo., 334 pp. Worcester, 1875. $5.00

1772 **Rea,** Dr. Caleb, Journal of, during Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1758, ed. by his great grandson, F. M. Ray. (Contains 6 pp. of genealogy). Bds., 71 pp. Salem, 1881. $3.00

1773 **Read.** History of the Reed family in Europe and America, by Jacob W. Reed. Ports. Clo., 588 pp. Boston, 1861. $7.50

1774 **Read.** Descendants of William Reade, of Weymouth, Mass., from 1635 to 1902, by John L. Reed. Illus. Clo., 746 pp. (Baltimore, 1901). $10.00

1775 **Read-Reed** lineage. Capt. John Reed of Providence, R. I., and Norwalk, Conn., and his descendants through his sons, John and Thomas, 1660-1909. By Ella Reed-Wright. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 780 pp. Waterbury, 1909. $12.50

1776 **Read**. Descendants of Israel, Abner, John, Polly (Hetherington), William, Walcott, Lewis and Nathaniel Read. By H. M. Dodd. Clo., 277 pp. Utica, 1912. $4.00

1777 **Read.** Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, their life and ancestry, by Charles E. Benton. Frontispiece, pedigree chart. Poughkeepsie, 1912. $3.50

1778 **Read.** Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords, of the U. S., in the line of Esdras Read of Boston, Thomas Besbedge or Bisbee of Scituate, Mass., Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, and their connections. By A. H. Reed. Illus. Clo., 163 pp. N. p., 1915. $5.00

1779 **Redfield** family. Gen. history of. (Descend. of William of New London, Conn., 1646), by J. H. Redfield. Clo., 337 pp. N. Y., 1860. Lacks title page. $12.00

1780 **Redington.** John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his descendants, by J. G. Leach. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1781 **Remick** genealogy, by O. P. Remick. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1782 **Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1783 **Requa,** Family of, 1678-1898. By A. C. Requa. Illus. Clo., 103 pp. Peekskill, 1898. $3.75

1784 **Resseguie,** Hist. & gen. record of Alex. Resseguie, of Norwalk, Ct., & four generations of descend., by J. E. Morris. ½ mor., 99 pp. Hartford, 1883. $3 00

1785 **Revolutionary** or Military Services, Census of Pensioners, with their names, ages and places of residence as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Sixth Census. ½ roan, 195 pp. Wash., 1841. $10.00

1786 **Reyner.** Notes on the Reyner family. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1787 **Rice.** Genealogical history of the Rice family: descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice, who settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or 9. By Andrew H. Ward. Clo., 379 pp. Boston, 1858. $20.00

1788 **Rice,** Deacon Edmund. An historical sketch of the Pilgrim, (1594-1663), founder of the family in the U. S., and of his descendants to the fourth generation, by C. E. Rice. Wrappers, 96 pp. Alliance, 1911. $2.00

1789 **Richards.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. (Descendants of Thomas Richards of Dorchester). Ports., coat of arms. 243 pp. Boston, 1861. $17.50

1790 **Richardson** memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas Richardson who came from England, and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Mass., in the year 1641, of John Richardson of Medfield, 1679, of Amos Richardson of Boston, 1640, of Edward and William Richardson of Newbury, 1643, with notices of Richardson in England and elsewhere, by John A. Vinton. Portraits. Clo., 944 pp. Portland, 1876. $15.00

1791 **Richardson** and Russell families. Notes on, by James Kimball. (From Essex Institute Hist. Coll.) Bds., 39 pp. Salem, 1880. $1.00

1792 **Richardson.** Amos Richardson, of Boston and Stonington, with a history of his descendants and the allied families of Gilbert, Edwards, Yarrington and Rust, by Rosell L. Richardson. 2nd. ed. Wrappers, 147 pp. N. Y., 1906. $2.00

1793 **Richardson** family, by E. S. L. Richardson. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1794 **Richmond** family, 1594-1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040-1594. By J. B. Richmond. Facsimilies. Half sheep, 614 pp. Boston, 1897. $12.50

1795 **Ricketson,** William, & descend., by G. W. Edes. 100 copies privately printed. Clo., 120 pp. Boston, 1917. $7 50

1796 **Riddell**. Ryedales, Hist. of, & descend. in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland & America, 860-1884, genealogy & biog. for about 1000 years of families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, etc., by G. T. Ridlon. Ports., tinted lithographic views, coat of arms in color. Clo., 786 pp. Manchester, 1884. $7.50

1797 **Ridgway.** Some descendants of John Ridgeway, by Mrs. L. A. Hall. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1798 **Rindge.** Samuel Baker Rindge. With some Rindge genealogy. By F. J. Parker. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1799 **Ripley.** Genealogy of a part of, by H. W. Ripley. Bds., 48 pp. Newark, 1867. (Descendants of Wm. of Hingham). $6.00

1800 **Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants, by L. M. Dewey. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1801 **Risley** family history, including records of some of the early English Risleys. A genealogy of the descendants of Richard Risley, of Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 1633, and of Hartford, 1636. By E.H. Risley. Illus. Clo., 376 pp. N.Y., 1908. $8.00

1802 **Ritter,** Daniel, of Lunenburg, Mass, Five generations of descend. of, by E. S. Stearns. Bds., 10 pp. Fitchburg, 1911. $1.00

1803 **Rix-Ricks** family, History and genealogy of, containing biographical sketches and genealogies of both males and females. By Guy S. Rix. Ports., coat of arms in colors. Clo., 184 pp. Salt Lake City, 1908. $4.00

1804 **Roberts.** Old Richland families, including descendants of Edward Roberts, Thos. Roberts, Thos. Lancaster, Peter Lester, Casper Johnson, Hugh Foulke, Jacob Strawn, Richard Moore, Wm. Jamison, Robert Penrose, Jos. Ball, Morris Morris, the Greens, Shaws, Edwardses, Heacocks, Thomsons, Hallowells and Spencers. By Ellwood Roberts. Illus. Clo., 246 pp. Norristown, 1898. $5.00

1805 **Roberts.** Descendants of John Roberts of Simsbury, Conn., and Bloomfield, Conn. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1806 **Robertson,** Small, and related families: Hamilton, Livingston, McNaughton, McDonald, McDougall, Beveridge, Lourie, Stewart. By A. R. Small. Port. Clo., 258 pp. Indianapolis, 1907. $5.00

1807 **Robeson.** Historical and genealogical account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, N. J., and Pa., and of his descendants from 1653 to 1916. By S. S. Robeson and K H. Osborne. Illus. Clo., 760 pp. Phila., 1916. $6.00

1808 **Robinson.** Genealogical history of the families of Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods and Clarks, by Sarah Robinson. Bds., 99 pp. Bennington, Vt., 1837. A very early and rare genealogy. $25.00

1809 **Robinson.** Memoir of the Rev. William Robinson, pastor of the Congregational Church in Southington, Conn., with some account of his ancestors in this country, by his son, Edward Robinson. Printed for private distribution. Clo., 214 pp. N. Y., 1859. $3.50

1810 **Robinson.** Fragments of family and contemporary history, by T. H. Robinson. (Contains registers of the families of Robinson, McCord and Blaine). Clo., 141 pp. Pittsburgh, 1867. $12.50

1811 **Robinson,** Rowland, of Narragansett, with genealogies of the Robinson, Hazard and Sweet families of R. I., by T. R. Hazard, also Genealogical sketch of the Hazards of the Middle States, by W.P. Hazard. Clo., 291 pp. Newport, R.I., 1879. $3.50

1812 **Robinson.** Items of ancestry by a descendant, I. M. R. (Robinson). (Descend of Nicholas Robinson, b. 1480, and other families, among them Frost, Akerman, Nutter, Adams, Tracy, DeGroot, Tothill). Clo., 93 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1894. $7.50

Addenda to above. Wrappers, 39 pp. Newport, R. I., 1916. $1.00

1813 **Robinson.** Colonial and revolutionary ancestry. Some account of the New England descent of Hamline Elijah Robinson. Wrappers, 28 pp. Maryville, 1903. 100 copies priv. printed. $3.00

1814 **Robinsons** and their kin folk. 3rd ser., July, 1906. Ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 159 pp. N. Y., 1906. $2.00

1815 **Robinson.** Some descendants of the Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland, by A. S. Thurston. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1816 **Robinson.** Thomas Robinson of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1817 **Robinson.** William S. Robinson ("Warrington") with a brief account of his ancestors and descendants, by Mrs. H. H. Robinson. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1818 **Rockefeller** genealogy, ed. by H. O. Rockefeller. Coats of arms & illus. 2 vols. Clo., 721 pp. N. Y., 1910-15. $10.00

1819 **Rockwood,** Timothy, b. Medway, 1727, d. Holliston, 1806, Hist. & genealogical record of descend. of, by E. L. Rockwood. Frontispiece illus. Clo., 151 pp. Boston, 1856. $2.50

1820 **Rockwood.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. Port. Bds., 21 pp. (Boston, 1857). $3.50

1821 **Rockwood,** Benj., sr., of Groton, Mass., Descend. of, with an account of his ancestry and the early Rockwoods in Mass., by C. A. Flagg. Wrappers, 36 pp. Washington, 1905. $1.50

1822 **Rodenbough,** T. F. Autumn leaves from family trees: hist., biog. & genealog. materials relating to the Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough, Shewell & affiliated families. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 304 pp. N. Y., 1892. 150 copies printed. $17.50

1823 **Rodman** genealogy, Notes on, by Wm. W. Rodman. Bds., 27 pp. (New Haven), 1887. $5.00

1824 **Roe.** The Diary of Capt. Daniel Roe, an officer of the French and Indian War and of the Revolution. Brookhaven, Long Is., during portions of 1806-7-8. Introd. and Notes by A. S. Roe. Clo., 64 pp., privately printed, Worcester, 1904. Contains nearly 9 pp. of Roe genealogy. $3.00

1825 **Rogers.** The John Rogers families in Plymouth and vicinity. By J. H. Drummond. Wrappers, 26 pp. N. p., 1895. $1.50

1826 **Rogers.** James Rogers, of Londonderry, and James Rogers of Dunbarton. Bds., 12 pp. N. p., 1897. $1.50

1827 **Rogers,** John, of Marshfield, and some descend., by Josiah H. Drummond. Wrappers, 194 pp. Portland, 1898. $2.50

1828 **Rogers.** James Rogers of New London, Ct., and his descendants, by Jas. S. Rogers. Illus. Clo., 514 pp. Boston, 1902. $7.50

1829 **Rogers.** The Rogerenes. Some hitherto unpublished annals belonging to the colonial history of Conn. Part I. A Vindication, by John R. Bolles. Part II. History of the Rogerenes, by Anna B. Williams. Clo., 396 pp. Boston, 1904. $5.00

1830 **Rogers,** John, families in Plymouth and vicinity, by J. H. Drummond. Bds., 27 pp. 2nd rev. ed. N. p., n. d. $2.00

1831 **Rogers** family of the County of Essex, Eng., and Essex County, Mass., by Henry F. Waters. A chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

1832 **Rogers.** Genealogical memoir of the family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., who came to New Eng., 1636. Wrappers, 83 pp. (Excerpt). $5.00

1833 **Rogers.** Hope Rogers and his descendants, by James S. Rogers. Boston, 1901. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1834 The same, reprinted with title. Boston, 1901. $1.50

1835 **Rogers** family of Newport, R. I , and Middletown, Conn., by Enos Johnson, Jr. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.00

1836 **Rolfe.** Some materials toward a genealogy of a family of the name of Rolfe. Wrappers, 3 pp. Coat of arms. (Excerpt). $1.00

1837 **Rolfe.** Henry and John Rolfe of Newbury and their children, by Henry Rolfe. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1838 **Rollins.** Fragments of the Rollins family. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

1839 **Rollo,** Alexander, of East Haddam, Ct., 1685-1895, Descend. of, with biog. notes, by J. H. Rollo. Bds., 56 pp. Privately printed, Wilmington, 1895. 75 copies printed. $6.00

1840 **Roome.** Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. (By Peter R. Warner). Half roan, (worn), 348, 62, 6 pp. N. Y., 1883. $5.00

1841 **Roosevelt** genealogy, 1649-1902, by C. B. Whittlesey. Clo., 121 pp. Hartford, 1902. $6.00

1842 **Root** genealogical records, 1600-1870. Comprising the general history of the Root and Roots families in America. By James P. Root. Clo., 533 pp. N.Y., 1870. $22.50

1843 **Ropers** of Sterling and Rutland, (Mass.) By Ella E. Roper. Illus. Clo., 472 pp. East Orange, 1904. $5.00

1844 **Roseboom,** John, and Johnson, Jesse. Brief history of the ancestors and descendants of. By Catherine Roseboom, J. L. Roseboom, H. U. Swinnerton, and J. H. White. Wrappers, 140 pp. Frontis. Cherry Valley, N. Y. $2.50

1845 **Rossiter.** Dr. Bryan (or Bray) Rossiter of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1846 **Rowell.** Biographical sketch of Samuel Rowell and some of his descendants, with a genealogy for seven generations, 1754-1898, by Roland Rowell. Illus. Clo., 216 pp. Manchester, 1898. $2.50

1847 **Rowlee,** Lieut. Heman, 1746-1818, and his descendants. By W. W. Rowlee. Illus. Clo., 138 pp. Ithaca, 1907. (Edition of 150 copies). $5.00

1848 **Rowning.** Genealogical research in Eng., by Elizabeth French. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1849 **Royalls.** The New England Royalls, by E. D. Harris. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1850 **Rugg,** Descendants of John. By Ellen R. Rugg. Illus. Clo., 580 pp. N. Y., 1911. $7.00

1851 **Runkle** family, being an account of the Runkels in Europe and their descendants in America. By B. VanD. Fisher. Coat of arms. Clo., 366 pp. N. Y., 1899. $6.00

1852 **Runnels** & Reynolds families in America, with records of earliest ancestors and many descend., by M. T. Runnels. Clo., 354 pp. Boston, 1873. $6.00

1853 **Russell.** Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Mass., 1640-1878, by John R. Bartlett. Portraits, views. Clo., 212 pp. Providence, 1879. Privately printed. $25.00

1854 **Russell.** An account of some of the descendants of John Russell, the emigrant, from Ipswich, Eng., who came to Boston, N. E., Oct. 3, 1635. Together with sketches of the allied families of Wadsworth, Tuttle and Beresford. By G. W. Russell. Illus. Clo., 318 pp. Hartford, 1910. 200 copies printed. $5.00

1855 **Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., by B. B. Russell. Wrappers, 17 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1856 **Russell-Phillips.** Descendants of Dr. Edward Russell, b. 1736. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1857 **Rust.** Record of the family embracing the descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England and settled in Hingham, Mass., 1634-1635. By A. D. Rust. Illus. Clo., 528 pp. Waco, 1891. $10.00

1858 **Rutherford.** Family records compiled from the original manuscripts in the Rutherford collection. By Livingston Rutherford. Folding charts. Illus. Clo., 355 pp. N. Y., 1894. (150 copies printed). $12.50

1859 **Ryerson.** Genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerson, Ryerse, Ryerss; also Adriance and Martense families; all descend. of Martin & Adriaen Reyersz (Reyerszen), of Amsterdam, Holland, by A. W. Ryerson. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 433 pp. Privately printed, Chicago, 1916. $10.00

1860 **Sabin** family of America. Four earliest generations, by Anson Titus, Jr. Bds., 10 pp. Reprinted from Gen. Reg. Weymouth, 1882. $1.00

1861 **Sacketts** of America; their ancestors and descendants, 1630-1907. By Charles H. Weygant. Clo., 553 pp. Newburgh, 1907. $3.00

1862 **St. John** genealogy; descendants of Matthias St. John of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, of Windsor, Conn, 1640, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Conn., 1650. By O. St. J. Alexander. Illus. Buckram, 624 pp. N. Y., 1907. $12.00

1863 **Salisbury.** Edward Elbridge and Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury. Family histories and genealogies, a series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, DeWolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke and a notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite, with twenty-nine pedigree charts and two charts of combined descents, in five volumes. Port. Clo., folio. N. p. (New Haven), privately printed, 1892. Also, Salisbury family memorials; a series of genealogical and biographical monographs of the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Eldridge, Sewall, etc. 2 vols. Privately printed, N. p., 1885. In all 7 vols. $75.00

1863* **Salisbury** family memorials. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs of the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Eldridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier Anderson and Phillips. With fifteen pedigrees and an appendix, by Edward E. Salisbury. Folio. Clo. 2 vols. Privately printed. N. p., 1885. $22.50

1864 **Salter,** John, mariner, by Wm. Tibbits Salter. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 58 pp. Phila., 1900. 200 copies printed. Contains genealogy of families of Pepperrell, Frost, Colton and Tibbits. $2.00

1865 **Salter.** First families of Old Monmouth, by J. E. Stillwell. Bds., 11 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.00

1866 **Saltonstall,** Bowen, Wooley, Field, Hazard, Osgood, Sherman, Thatcher, Brewster, Gardiner, Preston, Adams, Cornell, Welles, Lamson, Kirby, Dwight, Livingston, Plympton, Manning, Tuttle, Durant, Ruggles, and many others, Pedigrees of. Ed. by J. R. Totten. Illus., 4°. Clo. N. Y., 1913. Collections of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Vol VI. Limited to 150 copies. $15.00

*** Colored coats of arms of the following: Field, Sherman, Thatcher, Saltonstall, Livingston, Symonds, Davenport, Coles, Pryer, Landys.

1867 **Sampson** family in America, 1620 to the present, including biog. sketch of Deborah Sampson, by J. A. Vinton. (From Giles Memorial. Separate ed. of 100 copies). Port. Clo., 136 pp. Boston, 1864.) $7.50

1868 **Sampson** family. By Lilla B. Samson. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 238 pp. Baltimore, n. d. $3.00

1869 **Samborne.** American and English Sambornes, by V. C. Sanborn. Port., illus., coat of arms. Bds., 25 pp. Concord, N. H., 1895. $1.00

1870 **Sambornes** of England and America, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 10 pp., including charts. (Excerpt). $1.00

1871 **Sambornes** of Hampton, N. H., by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

1872 **Sanborn.** Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America, 1194-1898. By V. C. Sanborn. Coat of arms. Folding map. Illus. Clo., 692 pp. Privately printed. (Concord), 1899. $15.00

1873 **Sanborn.** The English ancestry of the American Sanborns. A supplement to the Sanborn genealogy. By V. C. Sanborn. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 24 pp. N. p., 1916. $2.00

1874 **Sanborn** family by Nathan Sanborn. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

1875 **Sanborn** genealogical history, by D. H. Sanborn. Excerpt). $1.75

1876 **Sands.** Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessup. Bds., uncut, 91 pp. N. Y., 1886. $3.00

1877 **Sanford,** William, of Madison, N. Y., Genealogy of, by H. H. Sanford. Port. Bds., 70 pp. Syracuse, 1894. $3.00

1878 **Sanford** genealogy. Thomas, the emigrant to New Eng., ancestry, life and descendants. By C. E. Sanford. Illus. 2 vols. Buckram. Rutland, 1911. $17.50

1880 **Sanford** family of Medway. Records. 1737-1875. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1881 **Sanger.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. 8 pp., bds. (Boston, 1857). $3.00

1882 **Sanxay.** Descendants of Rev. Jacques Sanxay, Huguenot refugee to England in 1685. By T. F. Sanxay. Coat of arms. Clo., 217 pp. N. Y., privately printed, on Japan paper, 1907. $8.50

1883 **Sargent.** Hugh Sargent, of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, and his descendants in England, by John S. Sargent. William Sargent of Malden, N. E., and his descendants in America, by Aaron Sargent. Ports., illus., coat of arms, maps. Clo., 218 pp. Somerville, 1895. $5.00

1884 **Sargent,** William, of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury and Amesbury, with his descendants and their intermarriages. By E. E. Sargent. Ports. Clo., 331 pp. St. Johnsbury, 1899. $5.00

1885 **Sargent.** Notes on the descendants of William Sargent. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1886 **Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., by H. E. Woods. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1887 **Sater.** Henry Sater, 1690-1754, by I. W. Maclay. (With genealogy of his descendants. 51 pp.) Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 141 pp. N. p. 1897. $6.00

1888 **Saunders.** The founders of Mass. Bay Colony. A careful research of the earliest records of many of the foremost settlers of the N. E. Colony. By Sarah S. Smith. Illus. Clo., 372 pp. Pittsfield, 1897. $7.50

Saunders, Pickman, Thorndike, Proctor, Shillaber, Daniels, True, Clifford and other families.

1889 **Savage,** James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register. Clo. 4 vols. Boston, 1860-62. $75.00

*** "This book presents us with the outline of American genealogy and one that is nearly complete. We have herein the names of a great proportion of the settlers previous to 1692. Prior to this publication we had no guide as to the extent of existing information. When we wish to trace any given name, Mr. Savage's Dictionary will be our first resource, and if wanting there, one other authority remains to be appealed to (the New England Historical and Genealogical Register), after which all but the most enthusiastic will rest assured that the family is of recent origin and will take other well-known methods to trace it. One other prominent excellence of his work remains to be stated; as he has embraced all of New England in his plan of investigation, he has been able to collect the different settlers of the same name from its primal root here; a branch disappears, and no clew points whither, but this book will probably show its locality if in New England and give information which otherwise would be absolutely unattainable. We may conclude, then, that Mr Savage has conferred upon every genealogist a boon which can be estimated when we state that no public library, perhaps no private one, possesses all the printed works from which he has gathered information; and an exploration of his manuscript authorities is a task for which few can afford the time or expense."—S. G. Drake.

1889* **Savage.** Genealogical notes and errata, applying to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, by Mrs. C. H. Dall. Stitched. 8 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.00

1890 **Savage,** Major Thomas, of Boston, and his descendants, by Lawrence Park. Portraits, 78 pp. Boston, 1914. $2.25

1891 **Savage.** Family of John Savage, Middletown, Conn., 1652, by J. F. Savage. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1892 The same, reprinted with additions, 25 pp. $1.50

1893 **Savage** family, by Lawrence Park. Wrappers, 61 pp. *Gen. Reg.* (Excerpt). $4.00

1894 **Savery.** A genealogical record of the Savery families, (Savory and Savary) and the Severy family (Severit, Savery, Savory and Savary), descended from early immigrants to New England and Philadelphia, by A. W. Savary. Portraits. Clo., 286 pp. Boston, 1893. $4.00

1895 **Savary** Memorial Volume. Selection from the prose and poetical writings of the late John Savary. To which is added, a genealogical record of the Savary-Hall families, by Miss M. H. Shumway. Ports. Clo., 270 pp. Chicago, privately printed, 1912. $5.00

1896 **Savery** families of America, by A. W. Savary. Wrappers, 20 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1897 **Savory.** Genealogical sketch of some of the descendants of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656, by Fred W. Lamb. 16 pp. Manchester, 1904. $1.00

1898 **Savile.** Early ecclesiastical history of Dewsburym West-Riding of Co. of York . . . and an account of the Saviel family of Lupset, Thornhill, and Howley (16 pp), by John B. Greenwood. Clo., 253 pp. London, 1859. $2.50

1899 **Sawyer.** Family of William Sawyer of Newbury, by W. S. Appleton. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1900 **Sayler** family. Genealogical notes relative to Daniel Sayler of Frederick Co., Md., who came to America about 1725-1730, and his descendants, by James L. Sayler. Illus. Clo., 164 pp. Albany, 1898. $5.00

1900* **Sayward.** Being the history and genealogy of Henry Sayward of York, Maine, and his descendants. With a brief account of other Saywards who settled in America. By C. A. Sayward. Clo., 177 pp. Ipswich, 1890. $4.00

1901 **Scales.** Some descendants of William Scales of Rowley, Mass., 1640, by John Scales. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1902 **Schell.** Researches after the descendants of John Christian Schell and John Schell, by Christian Denissen, pastor of St. Charles' Church, Detroit, Mich. Ports. Bds., 94 pp. (Detroit, 1896.) $1.50

1903* **Schenck,** Rev. Wm. His ancestors and descendants. By A. D. Schenck. Coat of arms. Folding chart. Clo., 163 pp. Washington, 1883. $6.00

1904 **Schoff.** Descendants of Jacob, who came to Boston in 1752 and settled in Ashburnham in 1757, with an account of the German immigration into Colonial New England, by Wilfred H. Schoff. Clo., 163 pp. Phila., 1910. $3.00

1905 **Schuremans,** of New Jersey. (Second ed., with supplement). Schuremans of New York. By Richard Wyncoop. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., pp. 142, 27, 41. N. Y., 1902-3. $6.00

1906 **Scotch-Irish** in America. Proceedings and addresses of the 1st to the 10th Congress, 1896-1901. Clo., 10 vols. Nashville, Tenn., 1896-(1901). $15.00

1907 **Scotch-Irish** pioneers in Ulster and America. By C. K. Bolton. Maps & illus. Clo., 398 pp. Boston, 1910. $2.00

1908 **Scott.** Richard Scott and his wife, Catharine Marbury, and some of their descendants, by S. F. Peckham. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1908* **Scott,** Antiquity of the name of. By M. B. Scott. Bds., 9 pp. (Excerpt). Boston, 1869. $1.50

1909 **Scovils** or Scovills in Eng. and America; seven hundred years of history and genealogy. By H. W. Brainard. Illus. Clo., uncut, 586 pp. Hartford, 1915. 250 copies privately printed. $8.00

1910 **Schuyler.** A godchild of Washington, a picture of the past, by Katharine Schuyler Baxter. Ports., illus., coats of arms. 4°, clo., 651 pp. Pub. by subscription. Lond. and N. Y. (1897) $6.00

**Contains genealogical items of the families of Schuyler, Douw, Clinton, DeLancey, Jay, Duane, Livingstone, Morris, Lee, Carroll, Hamilton, Van Cortlandt, Philipse, Ver Planck, Willett, Van Rensselaer, Cochran and Custis.

1911 **Scranton,** John, of Guilford, Ct., d. 1671. Descend. of, by Erastus Scranton. Clo., 104 pp. Hartford, 1855. $4.00

1912 **Seagrave** genealogy from 1825-1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, who came from England, with genealogical, biographical and historical memoranda, relating to the families mentioned in the record, by Daniel Seagrave. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 38 pp. Worcester, 1881. $1.50

1913 **Seamer** or Semer, Richard, of Hartford, Ct., English home & ancestry of, by G. D. Seymour. 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1914 **Searight** (Seawright), Wm., of Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1740, and his descendants, by James A. Searight. Ports. Full mor., 228 pp. Uniontown, 1893. $4.50

1915 **Sears.** The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888, with an appendix containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears, by Samuel P. May. Port. Clo., 665 pp. Albany, 1890. $10.00

1916 **Seaver** family, by W. B. Trask. Wrappers, 20 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1917 The same, reprinted with additions, 52 pp. Boston, 1872. $7.50

1918 **Seelye.** Paper read by Hon. Alfred Seelye Roe at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Seelye family in this country, Aug. 28, 1915. Wrappers, 9 pp. $0.75

1919 **Selleck** Memorial with collateral corrections. By W. E. Selleck. Illus. Folding charts. Clo., 85 pp. Privately printed, Chicago, 1916. $5.00

1920 **Sessions** family in America, the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669, by Francis C. Sessions. Illus. Bds., 252 pp. Albany, 1890. $3.00

1921 **Sewall.** Thomas Sewall; some of his ancestors and all of his descendants: a genealogy, by H. S. Webster. Bds., 20 pp. Gardiner, 1904. $1.50

1922 **Sewall.** Letter of the first chief justice Sewall to his son, Samuel, of Brookline, giving an account of his family. 1720. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1923 **Sewall-Sewell.** Genealogical research in Eng., by Elizabeth French. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1924 **Seward.** The descendants of Lieutenant William Seward of Guilford, Conn., by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1925 **Seymour** family in the Revolution. By M. W. Seymour. Illus., stiff wrappers, 40 pp. Litchfield, 1912. 250 copies printed. $5.00

1926 **Shapleigh** family: gleanings in the early history of Maine and N. H. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1927 **Sharpe.** Records of the Sharpe family in England and America from 1580 to 1870. By W. C. Sharpe. Clo., 34 pp. Seymour, 1874. $5.00

1928 **Sharpes.** A periodical relating to the Sharpes family. Vol. I, No. 1, January, 1893, to No. 32, October, 1896. Port., coat of arms. Clo., 212 pp. (Seymour), 1893-96. $7.50

1929 **Sharpes** of Chester Co., Pa., and abstracts of records in Great Britain. By W. C. Sharpe. Wrappers, 36 pp. Seymour, 1903. $2.00

1930 **Shattuck.** Memorials of the descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor of the families in America that have borne his name, by Lemuel Shattuck. Port. Clo., 414 pp. Boston, 1855. $10.00

1931 **Shaw** records. A memorial of Roger Shaw, 1594-1661, by Harriette F. Farwell. Ports. Clo., 435 pp. Bethel, 1904. $3.00

1932 **Sheafe.** Some Guilford, Conn. settlers and their relationship, or the Sheafe family in Eng. and N. E., by W. K. Watkins. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1933 **Shearer-Akers** family combined with the "Bryan Line" through the seventh generation. By J. W. Shearer. Ports. Clo., 171 pp. Somerville, 1915. $3.00

1934 **Sheather.** John Sheather of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1935 **Shelley.** Robert Shelley, or Shelly, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1936 **Shelton** family of Conn. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

1937 **Shepard,** William, of Fossecut, Northamptonshire, England, and some of his descendants, by George L. Shepard. Frontispiece. Bds., 63 pp. Salem, 1886. $1.50

1938 **Shepard.** Descendants of Edward Shepard, mariner, Cambridge, Mass., 1639, by James Shepard, Naman Sheppard, and A. E. B. Shepherd. Wrappers, 15 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1939 **Shepard.** John Shepard and some members of his family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

1940 **Sherburne.** Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants, by E. R. Sherburne. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1941 **Sherburne.** John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants, by E. R. Sherburne. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1942 **Sherman** Family, Genealogy of one branch of, from Samuel Sherman of Stratford, Conn., the First American Ancestor, in 1640, down to Jotham Sherman of Newtown, Conn., of the fifth generation, and most of his descendants to the eighth and ninth generation. Compiled by W. S. Booth, and Mrs. H. B. Northrop. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Milwaukee), 1900. $2.00

1943 **Sherman.** Jacob Sherman's (b. 1733) Copy-Book, with genealogical notes on families of Sherman, Bissell, Gardner, & Myers, by Wm. B. Browne. Excerpt. Bds., 6 pp. (Boston, 1911). $1.00

1945 **Shermans** of Yaxley, Suffolk, England, by T. T. Sherman. (Abstract of will of Thomas, of Diss, 1492, and entries in parish registers). Sheets folded, 3 pp. Reprinted from Gen. Reg., Oct., 1905. N. p., n. d. $1.00

1946 **Sherman.** A branch of the Sherman family, by F. D. Sherman. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1947 **Sherman.** Facts about the English Shermans, by Thomas T. Sherman. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1948 **Sherman** family, by David Sherman. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Excerpt). $3.50

1949 **Sherman.** Plymouth Shermans, by David Sherman. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1950 **Sherman.** Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley, in Suffolk, England, by a descendant of Capt. John Sherman. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1951 **Shermans** of Yaxley in Suffolk, Eng. Parish records, 1584-1634. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1952 **Shethar** family genealogy. By C. S. Williams. Clo., 56 pp. N. Y., 1904. Only 35 copies privately printed. $17.50

1953 **Shinn** family in Europe and America, by J. H. Shinn. Illus. Clo., 425 pp. N. p., 1903. $3.50

1954 **Shippen,** Dr. William, the elder, of Phila., Descend. of, by Roberdeau Buchanan. Bds., 16 pp. Privately printed, Washington, 1877. $3.00

1955 **Shorter.** Old Shorter houses & gardens, by Annie K. Walker. Ports., views. (Contains Descend. of Reuben Clark Shorter, 1787-1911, & in 18th Cent., Descend. of Eli Sims Shorter & James Hurt Shorter. 7 pp.) ½ clo., 66 pp. N. Y., 1911. 100 copies printed. $5.00

1956 **Shreve.** The genealogy and history of the Shreve family from 1641, by L. P. Allen. Illus. Clo., 664 pp. Priv. printed, Greenfield, 1901. $17.50

1957 **Shuey** family in America, from 1732 to 1876, by D. B. Shuey. Clo., 279 pp. Lancaster, 1876. $1.50

1958 **Shurtleff.** Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass. By Benj. Shurtleff. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1496 pp. Boston, 1912. $15.00

1959 **Siggins** and other Penn families, Genealogical gleanings of, by Emma Siggins White. Ports., illus., coats of arms in color. Clo., 714 pp. Kansas City, 1918. $9.00

1960 **Sigourney.** Genealogy of the Sigourney family. By H. H. W. Sigourney. Wrappers, 31 pp. Boston, 1857. $3.50

1961 **Sill.** Descendants of John Sill, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1637. Clo., 108 pp. Albany, 1859. $5.00

1962 **Silsbee.** Henry Silsbee and some of his descendants, by J. A. Emmerton. (From Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst.) Bds., 71 pp. Salem, 1880. $1.50

1963 **Sinclair** family in Europe and America; a history of the family in Normandy, France; in Scotland, England, Ireland, and a full record of many branches in Canada and the U. S., and forty-seven pages relating to the Cilley, Clark, Hodgdon, Jones, Merrill and Norris families, by L. A. Morrison. Ports., views, coat of arms, map. Clo. Boston, 1896. $20.00

1964 **Sinnott,** Rogers, Coffin, Coolies, Reeves, Bodine and allied families. By Mary E. Sinnott. Illus. & folding genealogical charts. Clo., 297 pp. Phila., 1905. 250 copies privately printed. $9.00

1965 **Sisson,** George Wing, Descend. of. Coat of arms. Folding pedigree chart. (Supplement to The Owl, Sept., 1907). $1.25

1966 **Skidmore.** Thomas Skidmore (Scudmore) of the Mass. and Conn. Colonies in New Eng., and of Huntington, L. I., and of his descendants through the branches herein set forth. Including other related branches of the Scidmore family. By Emily C. Hawley. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 359 pp. N. p., 1911. $10.00

1967 **Skinner.** Lieutenant John Skinner of the Continental army and his descendants, by Z. S. Eldredge. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1968 **Skinner.** Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible. Some materials for a Skinner genealogy, by Miss E. E. Dana. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1969 **Slade,** Wm., of Windsor, Ct., & descend., by T. B. Peck. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 197 pp. Keene, N. H., 1910. $5.00

1970 **Slafter,** John, Memorial of, with genealogical account of descend., including eight generations by E. F. Slafter. Illus. Clo., 155 pp. Privately printed, Boston, 1869. $3.00

1971 **Slayton** Family, History of, biographical and genealogical. By Asa W. Slayton. Clo., 322 pp., illus. and facsimiles. Grand Rapids, 1898. $5.00

1972 **Slocums,** Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, eleven generations of the first-named family from 1637 to 1881; with their alliances and the descendants in the female lines, by C. E. Slocum. Illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 1186 pp. 2 vols. Syracuse, 1882. $15.00

1973 **Slocum** genealogy, by C. E. Slocum. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1974 **Smedley.** Genealogy of family descended from George & Sarah Smedley, settlers in Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope. Illus, maps., coat of arms. Clo., 1000 pp. Lancaster, 1901. $5.00

1975 **Smith,** Nathaniel, Jr., Descend. of, with notices of ancestors. Bds., 44 pp. Utica, 1849. Very rare, only 40 copies printed. $25.00

1976 **Smith,** Rev. Nehemiah, of New London Co., Ct., Descend. of, with mention of his brother John & nephew Edward, 1638-1888, by H. Allen Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y. Clo., 318 pp. Albany, 1889. $12.00

1977 **Smith.** Descendants of Matthew, of East Haddam, Conn., with mention of his ancestors, 1637-1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin. Clo., 269 pp. Rutland, 1890. $3.75

1978 **Smith.** Memorial of Rev. Thomas, second minister of Pembroke, Mass., and his descendants, 1707-1895. By S.A.Smith. Illus. Clo., 146 pp. Plymouth, 1895. $3.75

1979 **Smith.** Wills of Smith families of N. Y. & Long Island, 1664-1794, with genealogical & hist. notes, by Wm. S. Pelletreau. Ports. Clo., 151 pp. N.Y., 1898. $6.50

1980 **Smith.** Reunion of the descendants of William Smith in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 10, 1904. Ed. by Jonathan Smith. Illus. Clo., 181 pp. Clinton, 1906. $2.50

1981 **Smith.** Ralph Smyth, of Hingham and Eastham, Mass., and his descendants. By Dwight Smith. Portrait. Clo., 174 pp. N. Y., 1913. Edition limited to 100 copies. $12.50

1982 **Smith.** Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes of the families of Mason and Thwing. By L. T. Smith. Port. Wrappers, 26 pp. Boston, 1915. $2.00

1983 **Smith** family of Walpole, Mass , by Mrs. A. M. Pickford. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

1984 **Smith.** John Smith of Milford, New Haven Colony, 1640, and his descendants to the fifth generation, by R. A. Smith. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1985 **Smith.** Robert Smith of Boxford, by E. S. Bolton. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1986 **Smyth.** The family of Ralph Smyth of Hingham, Mass., by Thomas Smyth. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

1987 **Snelling.** An account of Doctor William Snelling who came to New England in 1647; also of his nephew, John Snelling, who probably accompanied him; with a brief notice of some of the latter's descendants, by Samuel Snelling. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

1988 **Snow.** A family reunion, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4-14, 1885. Wrappers, 27 pp. Ottawa (1885). $5.00

1989 **Snow** coat of arms in color. 4to sheet. $1.50

1990 **Snow** genealogy, by Mrs. M. L. T. Alden. Wrappers, 20 pp. (Excerpt). $12.00

1991 **Solendine.** John Solendine of Dunstable, Mass., and his descendants, by E. S. Bolton. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

1992 **Southwick** coat of arms in colors, finely drawn, size about 9 by 10 inches, suitable for framing. $2.00

1993 **Southworth.** Descendants of Constant, by G. C. S. Southworth. 2nd ed. Wrappers, 32 pp. Salem, O., 1897. $3.00

1994 **Spalding** memorial: a genealogical history of Edward Spalding of Mass. Bay and his descendants, by S. J. Spalding. Port., coats of arms. Clo., 619 pp. Boston, 1872. $6.00

1995 **Spalding,** Dr. Lyman, by his grandson, Dr. James A. Spalding. (Contains some genealogical notes). Port., illus. Clo., 380 pp. Boston, 1916. $3.50

1996 **Spalding** coats of arms. 10 colored crests on sheet, lower part water stained. $1.50

1997 **Sparhawk.** Materials for a genealogy of the Sparhawk family in New England. By Cecil H. C. Howard. (From the Hist. Coll. of the Essex Inst.) Wrappers, 113 pp. Salem, 1892. $3.00

1998 **Speed.** John Speed and his family. A paper prepared for the Filson Club meeting, June 4, 1894. By J. H. Heywood. Bds., 35 pp. Louisville, 1894. $5.00

1999 **Speedwell** passengers. "A lyst of the pasingers abord the Speedwell of London, bound for New Eng." (Excerpt). $1.00

2000 **Spellman.** English ancestry of American descendants of Richard Spellman, of Middletown, Ct., 1700. By Fannie C. W. Barbour. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 500 pp. N. Y., 1910. $10.00

2001 **Spencer.** Maine Spencers, with associated families, 1596-1898, by W. D. Spencer. Ports., illus., folding maps. Clo., 247 pp. Concord, 1898. $6.50

2002 **Spencer** family of Springfield, Vt., and Evansville, Wis. Descendants of Garrard Spencer of Haddam, Ct., 1630. Coat of arms. Clo., 57 pp. Privately printed, N. Y., 1907. $5.00

2003 **Spencer.** Family of James Spencer, b. at E. Hartford, Conn., 1730. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2004 **Spengler.** The annals of the families of Casper, Henry, Baltzer, and George Spengler, who settled in York Co., (Pa.), respectively in 1729, 1732, and 1751. By H. W. Spangler. Illus. Clo., 605 pp. York, 1896. $7.00

2005 **Spicer,** Peter, of New London, Conn., 1656, and others of the name, Descendants of, with Appendix of short accounts of allied families, by Mrs. S. S. Meech & Miss S. B. Meech. Ports., coat of arms in color, folding pedigree chart of Thomas Spicer of Exeter, d. 1561. Clo., 610 pp. (Boston). 1911. $12.50

2006 **Spinning.** Humphrey Spinning of Guilford, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2007 **Spofford.** Genealogical record, including two generations in female lines of families spelling their name Spofford, Spafford, Spafard and Spaford, descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, who emigrated in 1638 from Yorkshire, England, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Mass., by Jeremiah Spofford. Illus. Clo , 502 pp. Boston, 1888. $5.00

2008 **Spofford.** A family record of the descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth, his wife, who came from England to America and settled at Rowley in 1638, by Jeremiah Spofford. Wrappers, 23 pp. (Excerpt). $4 50

2009 **Spooner.** Memorial of William Spooner, 1637, and of his descendants to the third generation; of his great-grandson, Elnathan Spooner, and of his descendants to 1871. By Thos. Spooner. Clo., 242 pp. Cincinnati, 1871. (150 copies privately printed). $5.00

2010 **Spooner.** Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants, by Thomas Spooner. Vol. I (all published). Clo., 694 pp. Cincinnati, 1883. $5.00

2011 **Spooner** family by Thomas Spooner. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2012 **Spoor** family in America. A record of the known descendants of Jan Wybesse Spoor, who migrated from Holland and settled in the Hudson River Valley. By M. A. Underwood. Illus. Clo., 165 pp. N. Y., 1901. $4.00

2013 **Sprague.** The genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Mass., who arrived at Naumkeag from England in the year 1628. Clo., 68 pp. Hingham, 1828. $12.50

2014 **Sprague.** Memorial of the Sprague family, with the family genealogy and biographical sketches in notes, by Richard Soule, Jr. Lith. ports. and illus. Clo., 191 pp. Boston, 1847. $2.50

2015 **Sprague.** History of the Sprague families of Rhode Island, by Benjamin Knight, Sr. Bds., 74 pp. Santa Cruz, 1881. $3.00

2016 **Sprague** families in America. By Warren V. Sprague. Illus. Clo., 578 pp. Rutland, 1913. $7.50

2017 **Sprague.** The Ralph Sprague genealogy. By E. G. Sprague. Illus., Clo., 322 pp. Montpelier, (1913). $10.00

2018 **Sprague.** Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., and his descendants down to the sixth generation. Illus. Clo., 167 pp. N. p., 1915. $4.00

2019 **Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants, by F. W. Sprague. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2020 **Springer.** A geneal. table and history of the Springer family in Europe and N. A. Vol. I. By M. C. Springer. 2 folding charts, coats of arms, illus. Clo., 134 pp. Amesbury, 1917. Vol. 2 to be published later. $5.00

2021 **Stackhouse.** Descendants of John Stackhouse and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 89 pp. Moorestown, 1906. (Only 55 copies printed). $5.00

2022 **Stackpole.** History and genealogy of the Stackpole family, by E. S. Stackpole. Illus. Clo., 245 pp. Lewiston, 1899. $6.00

2023 **Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Miles Standish, by T. C. Porteus. Wrappers, 31 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2024 **Stanley** families of America as descended from John, Timothy, and Thomas Stanley, of Hartford, Ct., 1636, by Israel P. Warren. Clo., 352 pp. Portland, 1887. $7.00

2025 **Stanton.** Thomas Stanton of Conn., and his descendants, 1635-1891. By W. A. Stanton. Bds., 613 pp. Albany, 1891. $7.50

2026 **Stanwood** family in America, by Ethel S. Bolton. Illus. Clo., 317 pp. Boston, 1899. $3.00

2027 **Stanwood.** The Brunswick Stanwoods, by Mrs. E. D. Hopkins. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2028 **Staples,** Sergeant Abraham. Proceedings at the dedication of a monument to, Mendon, Mass., Oct. 31, 1877. Bds., 55 pp. Providence, 1880. $1.50
Contains Staples genealogy.

2029 **Starin** family in America, descend. of Nicholas Ster (Starin) one of settlers of Fort Orange, N. Y., by Wm. L. Stone. Stitched, 233 pp. Albany, 1892. $10.00

2030 **Starkeys** of New England, by Miss E. W. Leavitt. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2031 **Starkweather,** Robert, of Roxbury and Ipswich, Mass., and his son John of Ipswich, Mass., and Preston, Conn., and their descendants in various lines, 1640-1898. By C. L. Starkweather. Illus. Clo., 356 pp. (Auburn), 1904. 300 copies printed. $7.50

2032 **Starr** family of New England, from ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr, of Ashford, Eng., emigrated to Boston, Mass., 1635, by B. P. Starr. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 577 pp. Hartford, Ct., 1879. $50.00

2033 **States** (Staats, Stats, Staets Staes, Stots) family, genealogy of, by James N. States. Port. Wrappers, 187 pp. New Haven, 1913. $7.50

2034 **Stauffer** genealogy of America and descend. of Jacob Stauffer, from earliest records to the present, by Ezra N. Stauffer. Clo., 180 pp. Goshen, (1917). $3.00

2035 **Stearns.** Genealogy and memoirs of Isaac Stearns and his descendants and of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns and their descendants. By Mrs. Avis S. Van Wagenen. Ports. 2 vols. Clo., 744, 531 pp. Syracuse, 1901. $22.50

2036 **Stebbins** Genealogy. By Ralph S. and Robt. L. Greenlee. Illus. & folding map, 2 vols. Clo. Chicago, 1904. $45.00

2037 **Stebbins** family, by Daniel Stebbins. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2038 **Stedman** family, by George Chandler. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2039 **Steel,** Thomas, of Boston, & descend., 1654-1905, including family and American ancestry of Samuel and Olive (Pierce, Steele, pioneers of Koshkonong, Wis., 1842. Also families of Laura J. and Louisa L. (Pierce) Arkins, of Denver, Colorado. Illus. Clo.,54 pp. Los Angeles, 1905. $7.50

2040 **Steen** family in Europe & America, a genealogical hist. & biog. record of nearly 300 years from 17th to the 20th century, by M. D. A. Steen, 2nd. ed. rev. & enl. Clo., 740 pp. Cincinnati, 1917. $5.00

2041 **Steiner** family, especially of the descendants of Jacob Steiner. By L. H. & B. C. Steiner. Wrappers, 103 pp. Baltimore, 1896. $3.00

2042 **Steevens.** A genealogy of the lineal descendants of John Steevens, who settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1645. By Charlotte S. Holmes. Clo., 162 pp. (Elmira, 1906). $4.00

2043 **Stephens** family, with collateral branches by Edward S. Clark. Illus. Clo., 185 pp. San Francisco, 1892. $3.75

2044 **Stephens-Stevens.** Lineage from Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington, Conn., 1668. By Plowdon Stevens. Illus. Clo., 318 pp. N. Y., 1909. $6.00

2045 **Stevens,** Erasmus, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants. By E. R. Stevens. Revised by W. P. Bacon. Illus. Clo., 116 pp. N. Y., n. d. $6.00

2046 **Stephens.** John Stephens of Guilford (Conn.) and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2047 **Stevens** family, from 1635 to 1891. By F. S. Stevens. Illus. Clo., 58 pp. Bridgeport, 1891. $3.00

2048 **Sterling,** James. Historical and genealogical sketch of. By E. B. Sterling. Wrappers, 29 pp., ports. Flemington, 1893. $1.00

2049 **Sterling** genealogy compiled and illus. by Albert Mack Sterling. Clo., 2 vols. 674 pp. N. Y., (1909). $10.00

2050 **Stetson.** A genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Stetson, from 1634 to 1847. By John S. Barry. Coat of arms. Clo., 116 pp. Boston, 1847. $5.00

2051 **Stetson** kindred of America. Account of 2nd. and 3d. reunions and Booklets Nos. 3 and 4, containing many ports. and illus. and much data of value, together in 1 vol. Clo. Stamp on title. 252 pp. V. P., 1907-14. $5.00

2052 **Stevenson.** Thomas Stevenson of London, Eng., and his descendants. By John R. Stevenson. Coat of arms. Ports. Clo., 181 pp. Flemington, (1902). $6.50

2053 **Stevenson,** Arthur. A genealogical sketch of the family of. By Dr. John R. Stevenson. Wrappers, 12 pp. Flemington, 1903. $1.00

2054 **Stickney,** Wm. & Eliz., Descend. of, 1637-1869, by M. A. Stickney. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 526 pp. Salem, 1869. $12.50

2055 **Stiles.** Contributions towards a genealogy of the Mass. family of Stiles, descended from Robert, of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1860, by H. R. Stiles. 48 pp. Albany, 1863. $1.50

2056 **Stiles.** Genealogies of the Mass. family, descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1891, and the Dover, N. H., family, descendants of William Stiles of Dover, 1702-1891, by Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild. Ports. Clo., 683 pp. Albany, 1892. $7.50

2057 **Stiles.** Genealogies of the Conn. family, descendants of John Stiles of Windsor, Conn., and of Mr. Francis Stiles of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635-1894; also the Connecticut-New Jersey families, 1720-1894; and the southern (or Bermuda-Georgia) family, 1635-1894, with contributions to the genealogies of some N. Y. and Pa. families, by H. R. Stiles. Illus. Clo., 782 pp. Jersey City, 18 5. $7.00

2058 **Stiles.** Descendants of Isaac and Francis. Excerpt from Hist. of S tatford, Conn., 5 pp. $1.00

2059 **Stilwell,** John E. Historical and Genealogical Miscellany. Illus. 4 vols. Clo. N. Y., 1903-1915. $20.00

An extensive work relating to the early settlement and settlers of New York and New Jersey.

2060 **Stimpson** family of Charlestown, Mass., and allied lines. By Charles C. Whittier. Illus. Clo., 206 pp. Boston, 1907. $4.50

2061 **Stimpson** family of Charlestown, Mass., by C. C. Whittier. Wrappers, 23 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2062 **Stocking** ancestry, comprising the descendants of George Stocking, founder of the American family, ed. by Charles H. W. Stocking. Ports. Clo., 205 pp. (Vincennes, Ind.), 1903. $7.50

2063 **Stocking.** Family of George Stocking, by E. E. Cornwall. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2064 **Stockton** family of New Jersey and other Stocktons. By T. C. Stockton. Illus. Clo., 350 pp. 300 printed. Wash., 1911. $8.50

2065 **Stoddard.** A genealogy of the family of Anthony Stoddard of Boston. Coat of arms. Bds., 23 pp. Boston, 1849. $2.50

2066 The same, second ed., revised by E. W. Stoddard. Coat of arms. Ports. Bds., 95 pp. N. Y., 1865. $3.50

2067 **Stoddard,** John, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. 1642-1872. By D. W. Patterson. Bds., 110 pp. Privately printed, n. p., 1873. $3.00

2068 **Stoddard,** Anthony, of Boston, Mass., & descend., 1639-1873. A genealogy. Appendix, by E. W. Stoddard. Coat of arms. Clo., 289 pp. N. Y., 1873. $4.00

2069 **Stoddard.** Being an account of some of the descendants of John Stodder of Hingham, Mass. By F. R. Stoddard, Jr. Clo., 148 pp. N. Y., 1912. $3.50

2070 **Stoddard's** journal. Contains genealogy of the family of Capt. John Stoddard, b. 1682. Wrappers, 21 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2071 **Stokes** family, descended from Thos. & Mary Stokes, settlers of Burlington Co., N. J., from notes of George Haines, Hon. Charles Stokes & others, with additions by the compiler, Richard Haines. Ports., map. Clo., 342 pp. Camden, 1903. $5.00

2072 **Stokes.** The descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn., by E. A. Hill. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2073 **Stone,** John, one of settlers of Guilford, Ct., Family of, by Wm. L. Stone, 2d. Clo., 184 pp. Albany, 1888. $3.00

2074 **Stone,** Dea. Simon, of Watertown, Mass. & some descend., by D. H. Brown. Bds., 6 pp. (Bost., 1899). (Excerpt). $1.00

2075 **Stone.** The Oxford descendants of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass. By Geo. E. Stone. Wrappers, 51 pp. Amherst, 1904. $2.00

2076 **Stone.** Gregory Stone genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of Deacon Gregory Stone, of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917. By J. Gardner Bartlett. Clo., 965 pp. Illustrations. Boston, 1918. $12.00

2077 **Stone.** Descendants of Daniel Stone of Dorchester, Mass., by Waterman Stone. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2078 **Stone.** Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants, by D. H. Brown. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2079 **Stone** family of Watertown. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2080 **Storrs.** Genealog. & other memoranda, by Charles Storrs. Frontispiece port. Clo., 552 pp. Privately printed, N. Y., 1886. $15.00

2081 **Stoughton.** Descendants of Thomas of Stoughton in Surrey. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.25

2082 **Stout** family of Delaware: with the story of Penelope Stout. By T. H. Streets. Wrappers, 107 pp. Phila., 1915. $3.00

2083 **Stowes** of London. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2084 **Stranahan,** Josselyn, Fitch & Dow families in North America. Clo., 126 pp. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868. 200 copies privately printed. $20.00

2085 **Strang.** Descendants of the French Protestant exiles, Daniel and Charlotte Streing. By Josephine C. Frost. Illus. Clo., 190 pp. 100 copies printed. $10.00

2086 **Strattons,** A book of the. A collection of Stratton records from England and Scotland and a genealogical history of the family in America. By H. R. Stratton. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 894 pp. N. Y., 1908-18. $20.00
Each vol. sold separately, $10.00

2087 **Street,** by H. A. and Mrs. M. A. Street. Ports., illus. Clo., 542 pp. Exeter, 1895. $5.00

2088 **Street.** Parentage of Rev. Nicholas Street, of New Haven. Wrappers, 11 pp., including chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

2089 **Street.** Rev. Nicholas Street and his descendants, by H. A. Street. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2090 **Streeter.** Descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streeter of Gloucester, Mass., 1642, afterwards of Charlestown, Mass., 1644-1652. With an account of the Streeters of Goudherst, Kent, England. By M. B. Streeter. Clo., 323 pp. Salem, 1896. $6.00

2091 **Streeter.** Some account of the early Streeters of Mass., by E. D. Harris. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2092 **Stretcher.** Allied families of Delaware, Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidman, by E. J. Sellers. Clo., 171 pp. Phila., 1901. $7.50

2093 **Strobridge;** Morrison or Morison; Strawbridge, by Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild. (Descendants of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison; A partial genealogy of the Strawbridge family in America). Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 299 pp. Lowell, 1891. $6.00

2094 **Strong.** Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass., by Benj. W. Dwight. Ports. 2 vols. Clo., 1586 pp. Albany, 1871. $30.00

2095 **Strong.** Elder John Strong and his descendants, by Edward Strong. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2096 **Stubbs,** John, Descendants of, of Cappahosie, Gloucester Co., Va., 1652. By W. C. Stubbs. Wrappers, 120 pp. New Orleans, 1902. $3.00

2097 **Sturges** families of Maine, from DeTurges, England, and Cape Cod, Mass., to Vassalboro and Gorham, with other Sturges genealogy, by A. W. Sturges. Ports. Bds., 40 pp. Lewiston, 1900. $2.00

2098 **Sullivan.** Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan of Berwick, New England, and of the O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ireland, chiefly collected by the late Thomas C. Amory, with a pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare, by Sir J. Bernard Burke. Illus., coat of arms, pedigree charts, map. Clo., 170 pp. Cambridge, 1893. Priv. printed. $7.50

2099 **Sumner.** Memoir of Increase Sumner, Gov. of Mass., by Wm. H. Sumner. With a genealogy of the Sumner family. Port. Clo., 70 pp. Boston, 1854. $2.00

2100 **Sumner.** Descendants of William, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. By W. S. Appleton. Clo., 204 pp. Boston, 1879. $5.00

2101 **Sumner.** Pedigree of the direct line of Gov. Sumner. Chart. $0.75

2102 **Sumner.** Genealogy of the Sumner family; with notes on the Shrimpton, Yeamans and Hyslop families, by W. B. Trask. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 24 pp. (Excerpt). $3.50

2103 **Sutton** family of N. J. Genealogical notes. By E. F. H. Sutton. Clo., 47 pp. N. Y., 1900. For private circulation. $7.50

2104 **Swainswick.** Annals of the Parish of Swainswick (near the city of Bath, England). By R. E. M. Peach. Map, 4°, cloth, uncut, 183 pp. London, n. d. Only 100 copies printed. With abstracts of the Register, the Church Accounts and the Overseers' books. $5.00

2105 **Swallowfield** and its owners. By Lady Russell. Photogravure plates and other illustrations. Royal 8°, cloth, 362 pp. London, 1901. Including pedigree charts of the Hydes, Earls of Clarendon; Sir Philip Jennings-Clerke; John Dodd; Thomas Pitt, etc. $5.00

2106 **Swan** family, by W. B. Lapham. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2107 **Swan** family, by William Whitmore. (Descendants of Samuel Swan, b. 1720). Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

2108 **Swett** family, by J. W. Thornton. Coat of arms. Clo., 26 pp. 100 copies printed. Roxbury, 1851. $4.00

2109 **Swett,** John, of Newbury, Mass., Descend. of, by E. S. Stackpole. Illus. Clo., 123 pp. Lewiston, n. d. $3.00

2110 **Swett** family. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $2.25

2111 **Swift.** Memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, 1800-1865. To which is added a genealogy of the family of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, by Harrison Ellery. Port., illus. Clo., 350 pp. Privately printed. N. p. (Worcester), 1890. $6.00

2112 **Syng.** (Descendants of Philip Syng, b. Ireland, 1676, Annapolis, Md., 1714, by P. S. P. Connor). Bds., 8 pp. 100 copies printed. (Phila., 1891). $5.00

2113 **Taft.** Proceedings at the meeting of the Taft family, at Uxbridge, Mass., August 12, 1874. With genealogy. Bds., 103 pp. Uxbridge, 1874. $2.00

2114 **Taintor** genealogy and history from the period of their emigration from Wales to the present time, by C. M. Taintor. Clo., 82 pp. Greenfield, 1847. $1.50

2115 **Taintor** family. Chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

2116 **Talbot,** Peter, of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants, by Solomon Talbot. Bds., 10 pp. Columbus, 1909. $1.25

2117 **Talbot**, Peter, of Dorchester, Mass. The English ancestry of, by J. Gardner Bartlett. Illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., 116 pp. 150 copies privately printed, Boston, 1917. $17.50

2118 **Talbot**, Peter Talbot and his descendants. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2119 **Talcott.** Genealogical notes on New York and New England families. Clo., 786 pp. Albany, 1883. $15.00

2120 **Talcott** and Mott families, by S. V. Talcott (Ancestry of wife of John Talcott, Cambridge, 1632). Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2120* **Tanner.** William Tanner of North Kingstown, R. I., and his descendants, by G. C. Tanner. Ports. Clo., 216 pp. (Minneapolis, 1905). $3.50

2121 **Tapley** family, by Harriet S. Tapley. Illus. Clo., 256 pp. Danvers, 1900. $3.00

2122 **Tappan,** Mrs. Sarah, Memoir of. (14 pp. of genealogy). Port. Clo., 150 pp. N. Y., 1834. $2.50

2123 **Tappan-Toppan** genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Abraham Toppan of Newbury, Mass., 1606-1672, by D. L. Tappan. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 164 pp. 200 copies privately printed. Arlington, 1915. $8.00

2124 **Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell and some of his descendants, by C. H. Wight. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

2125 **Tarbox.** John Tarbox of Lynn and his descendants, by I. N. Tarbox. Wrappers, 13 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2126 **Tarleton** family, by C. W. Tarleton. Port. Clo., 224 pp. Concord, 1900. $5.00

2127 **Taylor.** Genealogy of Judge John Taylor and his descendants. Coat of arms. Clo., 88 pp. Detroit, 1886. $4.00

2128 **Taylor.** History of John Taylor of Hadley, including accounts of the organization and meetings of the Taylor Reunion Assoc. of Hadley, and the genealogy of the descendants of the ancestor. By E. O. Taylor. Illus. Wrappers, 111 pp. Boston, 1903. $2.50

2129 **Taylor.** Descendants of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass., by Emerson Davis. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

2130 **Temple** family. Account of, with notes and pedigree of family of Bowdoin, by W. H. Whitmore. Reprint. Bds., 15 pp. Boston, 1856. $1.00

2131 **Temple** family. Some account of. By Temple Prime. Folding charts. Coats of arms. Wrappers, 100 pp. N. Y., 1887. $2.00

2131* **Temple** Pedigrees, Some. A genealogy of the known descendants of Abraham Temple, who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1636. By Levi D. Temple. Clo., 316 pp., ports. Boston, 1900. $7.50

2132 **Temple** and Bowdoin, by W.H. Whitmore. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2133 The same, reprinted with corrections and additions. Bds., 15 pp. Boston, 1856. $1.50

2134 **Tennant** family: their ancestors and descendants through many generations. By A. M. Tennant. Illus. Clo., 356 pp. Dunkirk, 1915. $5.00

2135 **Tenney** family, especially of Daniel Tenney & Sylvia Kent, his wife, of Laporte, O., 1634 to 1875, by H. A. Tenney. Clo., 76 pp. Madison, 1875. (11 pp. of Kent genealogy). $5.00

2136 **Tenney** family, or the descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 1638-1904, revised with partial records of Prof. Jonathan Tenney, by M. J. Tenney. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 691 pp. Concord, 1904. $5.00

2137 **Thatcher,** Henry Knox, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, by G. H. Preble, U.S.N. Frontispiece port. Wrappers, 20 pp. Boston, 1882. $1.00

2138 **Thatcher-Thacher** Genealogy. By John R. Totten. Colored coats of arms. Illus. 34 parts. 842 pp. N. Y., 1910-1915. $35.00

2139 **Thatcher** family (descendants of Anthony Thacher), by H. N. Otis. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2140 **Thatcher.** Peter Thatcher of Cleveland, O., with some genealogy. By Sam Briggs. Port. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2141 **Thayer.** Family memorial. Clo., 280 pp. Hingham, 1835. $15.00

*** Part I.—Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New England of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White, from their first settlement in this country to about the middle of the last century, with occasional notes and references, biographical sketches, etc.

Part II.—Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children: from the time of their marriage to 1835, by Elisha Thayer.

2142 **Thayer.** Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer with their fourteen children. By Elisha Thayer. Bds., 100 pp. Hingham, 1835. (Thayer Memorial, part II.) $5.00

2143 **Thayer.** Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Mass. Colony of Weymouth and Braintree; embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of Richard and Thomas Thayer and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874. By Bezeleel Thayer. Port. Clo., 708 pp. Oswego, 1874. $7.50

2144 **Thayer.** Catálogo Biográfico de la casa de Thayer de Braintree por Luis Thayer Ojeda. Bds., 63 pp. Santiago de Chile, 1904. $1.50

2145 **Thayer** family of Thornbury. A Study Trying its Reconstitution. By Tomas T. Ojeda. Wrappers, 31 pp. (Santiago), 1907. $1.50

2146 **Thayer.** Tayer (Thayer) family entries in the parish register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2147 **Thomas.** Genealogical notes: containing the pedigree of the Thomas family, of Maryland, and of the connected families: Snowden, Buckley, Lawrence, Chew, Ellicott, Hopkins, Johnson, Rutherford, Fairfax, Schieffelin, Tyson and others. Illus. by views and coats of arms. Clo., 197 pp. Baltimore, 1877. (200 copies published). $10.00

2148 **Thomas,** Chew and Lawrence. Pedigrees of. A West River register and genealogical notes. By L. B. Thomas. Coats of arms, plates and facsimiles. Clo., 139 pp. N. Y., 1883. $12.50

2149 **Thomas** Book, giving the genealogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G., the Thomas family descended from him, and of some allied families, by L. B. Thomas. Port., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 627 pp. N. Y., 1896. $7.50

2150 **Thomas** family of Talbot Co., Md., and allied families. By R. H. Spencer. Illus. Clo., 180 pp. Baltimore, 1914. Only 150 printed. $7.00

2151 **Thomas.** Capt. John, of Braintree, Mass., and some of his descendants, by J. W. Porter. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2152 **Thompson.** Memorials of the families of Mr. James Thompson and of Dea. Augustus Thompson, of Goshen, Conn. Bds., 106 pp. Hartford, 1854. $12.50

2153 **Thompson.** A memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, N. H., with some account of his parentage and offspring, by his great-granddaughter, Mary P. Thompson. Bds., 86 pp. Privately printed. Concord, 1886. $3.00

2154 **Thompson.** Memorial of James Thompson of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-1642, and Woburn, Mass., 1642-1682; and of eight generations of his descendants, by Leander Thompson. Ports., illus. Clo., 246 pp. Boston, 1887. $6.00

2155 **Thompson** family in Maine, N. H. & the West, by C. N. Sinnett. Clo., 293 pp. Concord, 1907. $4.00

2156 **Thompson** lineage, with mention of allied families, by Wm. B. Thompson. Wrappers, 131 pp. Harrisburg, 1911. $2.50

2157 **Thompson.** The descendants of William and Margaret Thomson first settled in that part of Windsor, Conn., now East Windsor and Ellington, 1720-1915. Including many of the names of Chandler, Trumbull, Marsh, Pelton, Allen, Harper, Osborn, Hooker, Ellsworth, Stiles, Phelps, Bartlett, etc. By Mary A. Elliott. Illus. Clo., 518 pp. N. p., 1915. $6.50

2158 **Thompson** families of Connecticut, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2159 **Thompson-Hull.** An account of some of the ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull. By C. W. Eastman. Wrappers, 28 pp. Amherst, 1916. $1.00

2160 **Thomson,** John. Genealogy of, who landed at Plymouth, May, 1622, by Ignatius Thomson. Bds., 84 pp. Taunton, 1841. $25.00

2161 **Thomson,** John, of Plymouth, Mass., Descend. of; also Sketches of families of Allen, Cooke & Hutchinson, by C. H. Thompson. Ports. Clo., 272 pp. Lansing, 1890. $6.00

2162 **Thorpe.** William Thorpe of New Haven, Conn., and some of his descendants, by S. B. Thorpe. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2163 **Thurston.** 1635 1880. By Brown Thurston. Ports. Clo., 598 pp. Portland, 1880. $6.00

2164 **Thwing.** A genealogical, biographical and historical account of the family, by W. E. Thwing. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 216 pp. Boston, 1883. $5.00

2164* **Tiffany** family, Genealogical sketch of, as collected and arranged by E. F. Wright. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 92 pp. Waterbury, 1904. $6.00

2165 **Tileston** family, by J. G. White. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

2166 **Tilley.** Genealogy of the Tilley family, by R. Hammett Tilley. Clo., 79 pp. Newport, 1878. $3.00

2167 **Tillinghast,** Pardon, Descendants of, by Moses Brown. 6 pp. (Excerpt from the Newport Hist. Mag., Jan., 1881). $1.25

2168 **Tilson** Genealogy from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N. E., 1638 to 1911, with sketches of the family in England back to 1066. Also a brief account of Waterman, Murdock, Bartlett, Turner, Winslow, Sturtevant, Keith and Parris families. Illus. Clo., 609 pp. N. p., 1911. $6.50

2169 **Tingley** family, being a record of the descendants of Samuel Tingley of Malden, Mass., in both male and female lines. By Raymon M. Tingley. Clo., 894 pp. (Rutland), 1910. $5.50

2170 **Tinker,** Silas, Ancestors of, in America, from 1637, a partial record, by A. B. Tinker, read at Reunion of descend. at Ashtabula, O., 1889. Coat of arms. Bds., 9 pp. Akron, n. d. $3.00

2171 **Titcomb,** Sarah Elizabeth. Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. Clo., 288 pp. Boston, 1882. $2.50

*** Contains genealogy and reminiscences of the following families: Ayer, Bartlett, Bradley, Chase, Dean, Dow, Dunster, Ellis, Fuller, Hope, Kilby, Martine, Des Les Dernier, Maverick, Mills, Montague, Pemberton, Pepperrell, Poore, Prescott, Sewall, and Longfellow, Spofford, Titcomb, Watmough, Willard. The book is indexed, and is the only work which contains any account of some of the above families.

2172 **Titus** family in America. Three generations, by Rev. Anson Titus, Jr. (Reprinted from N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record). Bds., 8 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.00

2173 **Todds,** Wheelers et id genus omne. Clo., 64 pp. Boston, 1909. $3.50

2174 **Todds** of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. By J. R. Witcraft. Wrappers, 80 pp. Phila., 1912. $2.50

2175 **Todd.** The Virginia Todds. By J. R. Witcraft. Wrappers, 40 pp. Phila., 1913. Only 150 printed. $2.50

2176 **Todd.** Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2177 **Tolman** genealogy. Illus. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2178 **Tomkins.** A record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward Tomkins, Sr., late of Oakland, Cal. Folding charts, 65 pp. N. p., 1893. $3.00

2179 **Topliff.** Letters from abroad in the years 1828 and 1829. By Samuel Topliff. Ed. with Memoir and Notes by Ethel S. Bolton. Clo., 246 pp. Port., map and illus. Contains Topliff Genealogical Chart. Boston, 1906. $2.00

2180 **Topliff.** The descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass., by G. F. Topliff. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2181 **Toppans** of Toppan's Lane, with their descendants and relations, by Joshua Coffin. Photograph of Toppan house built by Jacob Toppan, 1674. Bds., 30 pp. Newburyport, 1862. $5.00

2182 **Toppan.** English ancestry of the Toppan or Tappan family of Newbury, by Herbert Tappan. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2183 **Toppan.** Tappan (or Toppan) genealogy, by Herbert Tappan. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2184 **Torrey.** Genealogical notes showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset Co., England, 1557, to Jason Torrey, Bethany, Penn., with the descendants of Jason Torrey, and of his brothers and sister, to 1884, by John Torrey. Bds., 50 pp. Scranton, 1885. $2.00

2185 **Torreys** in America; being genealogical notes showing the paternal line of descent from Wm. Torrey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset Co., Eng., to Abner Torrey of Weymouth, Mass., with all descendants of Abner Torrey. Clo., 205 pp. Detroit, 1890. $3.00

2186 **Torsey** family, by H. T. Fernald. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2188 **Tower** genealogy. An account of the descendants of John Tower, of Hingham, Mass. Comp. under the direction of Charlemagne Tower. Clo., 689 pp. Cambridge, 1891. $5.00

2189 **Towle.** Some of the descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N. H., by Mrs. A. E. T. Lindsay. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2190 **Towne** Family Memorial. Compiled from the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Towne Mss., Public and Family Records, for A. N. Towne, by Edwin Hubbard. Bds., 139 pp. Chicago, 1880. $3.50

2191 **Townsends,** English. A short history of. By M. I. Townsend. Bds., 8 pp. Troy, 1871. $1.00

2192 **Townshend** family of Lynn, in Old and New England, genealogical and biographical, by C. H. Townshend. Revised third ed. Clo., 138 pp. New Haven, 1884. $6.00

2193 **Townsends,** by Malcolm Townsend. Illus. Clo., 110 pp. N. Y., 1895. $5.00

2194 **Townshend** family (in Normandy, England & America), by C. H. Townsend. Reprint. Bds., 15 pp. Boston, 1875. $1.25

2195 **Townshend** family, by C. H. Townshend. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2196 **Tracy.** Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., 1660. By Evert E. Tracy. Coat of arms. Clo., 294 pp. Albany, 1898. $12.00

2197 **Tracy,** Gov. Wm., of Va., 1620, Recently discovered English ancestry of, by Dwight Tracy. Ports., illus., facsimiles, coat of arms in color. Wrappers, 29 pp. New Haven, 1908. $3.00

2198 **Traske,** Capt. William, & some descend., by Wm. B. Trask. Reprint. Port., illus. Bds., 33 pp. Boston, 1904. $3.75

2199 **Traske** family in England. Extracts from Registers at East Coker, Somerset, Eng. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2200 **Travers.** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. By Nathan H. Daniels. Frontispiece. Clo., 147 pp. Boston, 1903. $4.00

2201 **Treadwell,** Edward, Descendants of, through his son, John. By W. A. Robbins. Wrappers, 119 pp. N. Y., 1911. Only 100 printed. $6.00

2202 **Treadwell.** Thomas, of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants, by W. A. Robbins. Wrappers, 22 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

2203 **Treat.** Memoir of Joshua Treat, the pioneer settler on the Penobscot. With genealogy. Reprinted for the Bangor Hist. Magazine. Wrappers, 8 pp. Bangor, 1889. $1.00

2204 **Treat** family : a genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat for fifteen generations, and four hundred and fifty years in England and America. By John H. Treat. Illus. Clo., 637 pp. Salem, 1893. $10.00

2205 **Treat.** A preliminary study of the Trotts of Dorchester and Boston, by E. D. Harris. Wrappers, 2 pp. Folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

2206 **Trego** family. By A. Trego Shertzer. Port. Clo., 138 pp. Baltimore, 1884. $2.00

2207 **Treman,** Tremaine, Truman family in America ; with the related families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers ; being a history of Joseph Truman of New London, Conn. (1666) ; John Mack of Lyme, Conn. (1680) ; Richard Dey of New York City (1641) ; Cornelius Board of Boardville, N. J. (1730) ; John Ayer of Newbury, Mass. (1635) ; and their descendants, by E. M. Treman and M. E. Poole. Ports., illus., coats of arms. Clo., 2 vols. 2129 pp. Ithaca, 1901. $15.00

2208 **Triggs.** Genealogical research in Eng., by Elizabeth French. (From parish registers of Totnes, Co. Devon.) Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2209 **Tripp,** John, of Portsmouth, R. I. & descendants, by Col. T. L. Casey. 8 pp. (Excerpt from the Newport Hist. Mag., July, 1883). $1.25

2210 **Trowbridge** genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. By F. B. Trowbridge. Clo., 848 pp. (New Haven), 1908. $10.00

2211 **Trowbridge,** Thomas, settler of New Haven, Conn., Descend. of, by Rev. F. W. Chapman. Port. Clo., 460 pp. New Haven, 1872. $15.00

2212 **Trowbridge.** Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall, by E. McClintock. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2213 **Trumbull.** Contributions to a Trumbull genealogy, by J. H. Lea. Wrappers, 23 pp. (Excerpt). $4.50

2214 **Tucker.** Genealogy from various authentic sources. By Ephraim Tucker. Ports. Clo., 414 pp. Worcester, 1895. $8.00

2215 **Tucker.** Rocord of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, ancestors & descend., by T. S. Morris. Illus., maps. ½ mor., 305 pp. Chicago, 1901. $7.50

2216 **Tudor.** Deacon Tudor's Diary, or "Memorandums from 1709, etc., by John Tudor, to 1775 and 1778, 1780 and to '93." (Contains 14 pp. of genealogy). Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 139 pp. Boston, 1896. $5.00

2217 **Tufts** family of Malden. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

2218 **Tufts** genealogy, earlier generations, by L. T. Tufts and E. C. Booth. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2219 **Tully** family of Saybrook, Ct., historical and genealogical sketches of the Tully family, by C. H. Parsons. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2220 **Turner,** Rev. Edward, Memoir of, with a pedigree, by T. L. Turner. Excerpt. Bds., 1 p. N. p., n. d. $1.00

2221 **Tuttle.** 1635. William, of New Haven. An address delivered at the Tuttle gathering, New Haven, Conn., September 3d, 1873, by Joseph F. Tuttle. 22 pp. Wrappers. Newark, 1873. $1.50

2222 **Tuttle** family of New Hampshire, by C. W. Tuttle. Coat of arms and chart. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2223 **Twining.** Descendants of William Twining, Sr., who came from Wales, or England, and died at Eastham, Mass., 1659, with information of other Twinings in Great Britain and America, by Thos. J. Twining. Ports. Second ed., revised. 251 pp. Fort Wayne, 1905. $3.00

2224 **Twitchell.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. Ports. 19 pp., bds. (Boston, 1857). Very badly water stained and top pages torn. $2.00

2225 **Tyler,** Job, of Andover, Mass., 1619-1700, Descend. of, by W. I. Tyler Brigham. Clo., 881 pp., 2 vols. Plainfield, n. d. $12.00

2226 **Tyler.** First American reunion at North Andover, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896, by W. I. Tyler Brigham. Port., coat of arms. Bds., 47 pp. Chicago, 1897. $1.50

2227 **Udall** family record, by J. D. Champlin. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

2228 **Underwood** families in America. By L. M. Underwood. Coats of arms & illus., 2 vols. Clo., 809 pp. Lancaster, 1913. $12.50

2229 **Underwood** families of Mass., by L. M. Underwood. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2230 **Upham.** Family history. Notices of the life of John Upham, the first inhabitant of New England who bore that name: together with an account of such of his descendants as were the ancestors of Hon. Nathaniel Upham, of Rochester, N. H., by Albert G. Upham. Clo., 92 pp. Concord, 1845. $3.00

2231 **Upham.** Descendants of John of Mass., who came from Eng. in 1635, and lived in Weymouth and Malden, by F. K. Upham. Illus. Clo., 573 pp. Albany, 1892. $5.00

2232 **Upham** genealogy. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $3.50

2233 **Upton** memorial, descend. of John, of North Reading, Mass., with short genealog. of Putnam, Stone & Bruce families, by J. A. Vinton. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 547 pp. Printed for private use. Bath, 1874. $12.50

2234 **Upton** family records: being genealogical collections for an Upton family history, by William H. Upton. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 518 pp. Privately printed. London, 1893. $10.00

2235 **Upton.** Descendants of Josiah and Catherine (Hartwell) Upton, by W. H. Upton. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2236 **Urann** family of England, by C. C. Whittier. Wrappers, 23 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2237 **Usher** family of New England, brief genealogy of, by W. H. Whitmore. Reprint, with additions. Bds., 11 pp. Boston, 1869. $1.00

2238 **Usher.** Memorial sketch of Roland Greene Usher, 1823-1895, by his son Edward P. Usher, to which is added a genealogy of the Usher family in N. E. from 1638 to 1895. Port. Clo., 160 pp. Privately printed, (Boston), 1895. $3.75

2239 **Usher** genealogy, by R. U. Tyler. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2240 **Vail.** Genealogy of some of the Vail family, descended from Jeremial Vail, at Salem, Mass., 1639. By H. H. Vail. Clo., 371 pp. N. Y., 1902. $8.00

2241 **Valentines** in America, 1644-1874, by T. W. Valentine. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 248 pp. N. Y., 1874. $5.00

2242 **Van Buren.** History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland in 1631 and his descendants including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale. By H. C. W. Van Buren Peckam. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 431 pp. N. Y., 1913. $10.00

2243 **Vanderpoel** family genealogy. With items of personal, political and social interest. Coats of arms & illus. Full mor., 731 pp. N. Y., 1912. Only 25 copies privately printed. $25.00

2244 **Van Deursen** family, by Capt. Albert H. Van Deusen. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color. Clo., lxiii, 851 pp. 2 vols. N. Y., (1912). $16.50

2245 **Vane.** Chart of the descendants of Sir Henry Vane, who died after 1356. (Excerpt). $1.00

2246 **Van Hoosear** family, a complete genealogy, embracing all descendants of Rinear Van Hoosear, an officer in the Rev. Army. By D. H. Van Hoosear. Clo., 96 pp. Ports. Norwalk, 1902. $4.00

2247 **Van Voorhis.** Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y. By E. W. Van Voorhis. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 239 pp. Privately printed. n. p., 1881. $5.00

2248 **Van Voorhees** family in America, or the descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatlands, L. I. By Elias W. Van Voorhees. Illus. Clo., 725 pp. N. Y., 1888. $17.50

2249 **Van Wyck.** Descendants of Cornelius Borentse Van Wyck and Anna Polhemus. By Anne Van Wyck. Illus. Clo., 508 pp. N. Y., 1912. $15.00

2250 **Varian** Family, Book of, with some speculations as to their origin, etc. By Sam Briggs. Bds., 102 pp. Cleveland, 1881. Only 100 copies issued. $10.00

2251 **Varnum** family from their first coming to America from Eng., by Issac Child. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2252 **Vassall.** A home of the olden time, by T. C. Amory. (Home of the Vassals, Boston, Mass. Contains some genealogy). Wrappers, 27 pp. Reprint. Boston, 1872. $1.00

2253 **Vassalls** of New England & descend., by E. D. Harris. Wrappers, 26 pp. Albany, 1862. $3.50

2254 **Vassal** pedigree, by F. O. Allen. Coat of arms. Chart. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $2.00

2255 **Vaughan** and Shannon families, by Thomas Shannon. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2255* **Veach** and Stover. American lineages of. By R. S. Veach. Clo., 134 pp. N. p., 1913. $3.00

2256 **Vernon** family and arms, by Harrison Ellery. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2257 **Viall** family record, by Julian Potter. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2258 **Vickers** or Vickery Family. Reprinted from N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Reg. 3 pp. Boston, 1864. $3.00

2259 **Viele,** 1659-1909. Two hundred fifty years with a Dutch family of New York. By Kathlyne K. Viele. Ports. Clo., 149 pp. N. Y., 1909. Only 75 copies printed. $10.00

2260 **Viets.** Genealogy of the Viets family with biographical sketches. Dr. John Viets of Simsbury, Conn., 1710 and his descendants. By F. H. Viets. Illus. Clo., 228 pp. Hartford, 1902. $6.00

2261 **Vilas,** Peter. Genealogy of descendants of, by C. H. Vilas. Ports. Clo., 221 pp. Madison, 1875. $3.50

2262 **Vinton** Memorial, comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648, also genealogical sketches of several allied families, Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam and Green. By John A. Vinton. Port. Clo., 538 pp. Boston, 1858. $7.50

2263 **Virginia** families. By Louise P. DuBellet, Edward Jaquelin, Martha Cary, their descendants and collaterial families. Illus., 4 vols., 8°. Clo. Lynchburg, 1907. $12.50

2264 **Virginia** families: (Kinney, Stribling, Trout, McIlhany, Milton, Rogers, Tate, Snickers, Taylor, McCormick) & other families, by H. M. McIlhany, jr. Ports. Clo., 274 pp. Stanton, 1903. $7.50

2265 **Virginia.** Old King William Co., homes & families, from its settlement, by P. N. Clarke. Port., illus. Clo., 211 pp. Louisville, 1897. $7.50

*** Contains some genealogy of over 50 families, including 89 pages on the Edwards family, chiefly the Louisa Co. branch.

2266 **Virginia.** List of passengers for Virginia in the Alice & in the Assurance, July, 1635. Bds., 1 p. (Boston, 1851). (Excerpt). $1.00

2267 **Virginia.** List of passengers for Virginia in the Bonaventure, 1635. Bds., 2 pp. (Boston, 1848). (Excerpt). $1.00

2268 **Virginia.** List of passengers for Virginia in the Plaine Joan, 15th May, 1635. Bds., 1 p. (Boston, 1848). (Excerpt). $1.00

2269 **Virginia.** List of passengers for Virginia in the Speedwell, 28 May, 1635. Bds., 1 p. (Boston, 1848). (Excerpt). $1.00

2270 **Virginia.** Some emigrants to Virginia. Memoranda in regard to several hundred emigrants to Virginia during the colonial period whose parentage is shown or former residence indicated by authentic records. By W. G. Stanard. Wrappers, 77 pp. Richmond, 1911. 300 copies printed. $1.50

2271 **Wade** genealogy, being some account of the origin of the name and of the lost folk story of the famous hero, Wada, particulars and pedigrees of famous Englishmen of the name, and genealogies of the families of Wade of Mass. and N. J., also, a roll of honor of the Wades who went to War, by S. C. Wade. 2 parts. Ports., illus., facsimilies, coat of arms. Bds., 192 pp. N. Y., 1900. $4.00

The same, Part I. $1.50

2271* **Virginia** & Kentucky. Genealogies and sketches of some old families who have taken prominent part in the development of Va. & Ky. By B. F. Van Meter. Illus. Clo., 183 pp. Louisville, 1901. (Lewis, Phillips, Moss, Van Meter, Cunningham & Harness families). $5.00

2272 **Wades** of Malden, Mass. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2273 **Wadsworth.** 250 years of Wadsworth family in America, containing an account of the family reunion at Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, and a genealogical register, by Horace A. Wadsworth. Ports., illus. Clo., 257 pp. Lawrence, 1883. $17.50

2274 **Wagenseller** family in America, with kindred branches, by Geo. W. Wagenseller. Illus. Clo., 225 pp. Middleburgh, 1898. $2.00

2275 **Waite** family of Malden, Mass. By D. P. Corey. Illus. Clo., 129 pp. Malden, 1913. $3.00

2276 **Waite** family of Malden, by D. P. Corey. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2277 **Waite.** Henry Matson Waite (with a family record), by J. T. Wait. Port. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2278 **Waite** family of Boston, Mass., by H. E. Waite. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2279 **Wakefield** memorial, comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield. By Homer Wakefield. Illus. Clo., 352 pp. Privately printed. Bloomington, 1897. $10.00

2280 **Wakeman** genealogy. 1630-1899. The descendants of Samuel Wakeman, of Hartford, Conn., and of John Wakeman, treasurer of New Haven Colony, with a few collaterals included. By R. P. Wakeman. Coat of arms. Illus. Clo., 434 pp. Meriden 1900. $5.00

2281 **Waldo.** Genealogy of the Waldos of America from 1650 to 1883. By Joseph D. Hall, Jr. Illus. Clo., 127 pp. Danielsonville, 1883. Edition limited to 200 copies. $6.00

2282 **Waldo** family, a record of the descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass., from 1647 to 1900, by Waldo Lincoln. Port., illus. Clo., g. t., 2 vols., 1121 pp. Worcester, 1902. $10.00

2283 **Waldo.** Four generations of the Waldo family in America, by Waldo Lincoln. Wrappers, 16 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2284 **Wales.** Descendants of Nathanel of Dorchester, Mass. Bds., 8 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.00

2285 **Walkers** of the Old Plymouth Colony, embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of James, of Taunton; Philip of Rehoboth; William of Eastham; John of Marshfield; Thomas of Bristol; and of their descendants, from 1620 to 1860, by J. B. R. Walker. Portraits. Clo., 460 pp. Northampton, 1861. $7.50

2286 **Walker.** The story of my ancestors in America, by Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker. Clo., uncut, 72 pp. Chicago, 1895. 300 copies printed. $2.50

2287 **Walker.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Walker of Wighton, Scotland, and allied families, 1600-1902. By E. S. White. Illus. Clo., 752 pp. Kansas City, 1902. $10.00

2288 **Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn and some of his descendants, by A. G. Loring and W. R. Cutter. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2289 **Wallace.** John Wallace of Londonderry, N. H., by E. S. Stearns. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2290 **Wallbridge,** Henry, who married Anna Amos, Dec. 25, 1688, at Preston, Conn., Descend. of, with notes on allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Fobes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Safford & Scott, by Wm. G. Wallbridge. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 369 pp. Litchfield, 1898. $10.00

2291 **Waller** family of Virginia. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

2292 **Walstone.** John Walstone of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrapper, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

2293 **Walter** family, notices of, by C. F. Adams, jr. Coat of arms. Bds., 5 pp. (Boston, 1854). (Excerpt). $1.75

2294 **Walworths** of America. A family history and genealogy. By C. A. Walworth. Illus. Clo., 195 pp. Albany, 1897. $5.00

2295 **Ward,** William, settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1639, with Appendix of names of families intermarried with them, by A. H. Ward. Ports. Clo., 265 pp. Boston, 1851. $2.50

2296 **Ward** of Suffolk and America, by J. J. Huskett. Chart. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2297 **Warden.** The ancestors, kin and descendants of John Warden and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, his wife, together with records of some other branches of the Warden family in America, by W. A. Warden. Ports., coats of arms in color. Clo., 248 pp. Worcester, 1901. $3.00

2298 **Ware.** Robert, of Dedham, 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. By Emma F. Ware. Clo., 335 pp. Boston, 1901. $5.00

2299 **Ware.** Descendants of Robert, of Dedham. By Emma F. Ware. Wrappers, 31 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2300 **Ware.** Diary of Jeremiah Weare, jr., of York, Maine, giving his ancestors and descendants. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2301 **Ware** family, by W. B. Trask. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2302 **Warne** in America, descend. of Thomas, b. 1652, d. 1722, one of Proprietors of East New Jersey, by Rev. George Warne Labaw. Ports., illus. Buckram, 701 pp. N. Y., (1911). $6.50

2303 **Warner,** One of family in America, by A. F. Warner. (Descend. of Andrew, d. 1684). Bds., 49 pp. Hartford, Conn., 1892. $12.50

2304 **Warren.** Genealogy of Warren with some historical sketches. By John C. Warren. Folding genealogical tables. Illus., 4to. Clo., 113 pp. Boston, 1854. $50.00

2305 **Warren.** Class memoir of George W. Warren, with English and American ancestry, by Thomas C. Amory. Port. Clo., 120 pp. Boston, 1886. $1.50

2306 **Warren,** Arthur, Some descendants of, of Weymouth, Mass. Bay Colony. By Warren W. Foster, M. D. Introduction by Irving L. Foster. Clo., 209 pp. Washington, 1911. $6.50

2307 **Warren.** Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his descendants, by Mrs. W. A. Roebling. Wrappers, 19 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

2308 **Warriner** family of N. E. origin; being a history and genealogy of William Warriner, pioneer settler of Springfield, Mass., and his descendants, from 1638 to 1898. By Edward Warriner. Illus. Clo., 287 pp. Albany, 1899. $5.00

2309 **Washburn** family, Descend. of John, of Plymouth, Mass., & William, of Stratford, Conn., & Hempstead, L. I., by W. C. Sharpe. Ports. Bds., 16 pp. Seymour, 1892. $1.50

2310 **Washburn,** Ebenezer, Ancestors & descend., with some connected families, Story of 700 years, by G. T. Washburn. Ports., illus., coat of arms. Clo., 209 pp. Pasumalai, South India, 1913. $7.00

2311 **Washburn.** Abiel Washburn and his descendants. By W. L. Washburn. Wrappers, 23 pp. Patchogue, 1914. 125 copies printed. $1.25

2312 **Washington.** Origin of the Stars & Stripes, together with an accurate account of the Washington genealogy, by E. W. Tuffley. To accompany the Washington plate. Wrappers, 12 pp. N. Y., 1883. (Plate missing). $1.50

2313 **Washington.** Maternal ancestry and nearest of kin of Washington. A monograph. Folding pedigree chart. Wrappers, 28 pp. Wash., 1885. $1.25

2314 **Washington.** Examination of the English ancestry of Geo. Washington, setting forth the evidence to connect him with the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brighton, by Henry F. Waters. Reprinted from the *Gen. Reg.* for Oct., 1889. Port., map, coat of arms. Bds., 34 pp. Boston, 1889. $0.75

2315 **Washington,** George, Wills of the American Ancestors of. By J. M. Toner, M. D. Bds., 17 pp. and plates. (Excerpt). Boston, 1891. $1.00

2316 **Washingtons** and their connection with Warton, by Henry Whitman. Illus. Folding chart giving the family line from Bardulf to George Washington. 18 pp. Boston, n. d. $1.00

2317 **Washington.** A preliminary investigation of the alleged ancestry of Geo. Washington, exposing a serious error in the existing pedigree, by Joseph L. Chester. 10 pp. Pedigree chart. (Excerpt). $2.00

2318 **Waterhouse** and other families of Stroudwater Village, a suburb of Portland, Me., by L. B. Chapman. Wrappers, 27 pp. Portland, 1906. $1.00

2319 **Waterman,** of Providence, Warwick, etc., by J. P. Root. 23 pp. (Excerpts from the R. I. Hist. Mag., Oct., 1884, Jan. & April, 1885). $2.00

2320 **Waterman.** Descendants of Robert, of Marshfield, Mass., in the line of his son Thomas, by Thomas Waterman. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2321 **Waters,** Henry F. Genealogical gleanings in England. Port., illus., coat of arms. 2 vols. Clo. Boston, 1901. $10.00

2322 **Waters,** H. F. and Emmerton, J. A. Gleanings from English Records. From Somerset House and elsewhere and from the marriage licenses granted by the Bishop of London, 1598 to 1639. Clo., 147—107 pp. Salem, 1880-92. $3.00

2323 **Watson,** John, of Hartford, Conn., and descendants, by Thomas Watson. Port. Bds., 47 pp. N. Y., 1865. Only 241 copies printed. $2.50

2324 **Watson** genealogy. Descendants of Matthew Watson, who came to America in 1718, by Mrs. Julia Draper (Watson) Bemis and Alonzo Amasa Bemis. Coat of arms in color. Clo., 163 pp. Spencer, 1894. Binding stained. $6.00

2325 **Watson** family in America, 1760-1914. By Clayton Keith. Illus. Wrappers, 50 pp. Louisiana, 1914. $2.00

2326 **Way,** George, and descendants, 1628-1821, (by C. Granville Way). Wrappers, 23 pp. Boston, 1887. $5.00

2327 **Weaver** family of New York City, by I. J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2328 **Webb** family, Genealogical notes of, by E. S. Waters. From Essex Institute Hist. Coll. Bds., 24 pp. Salem, 1880. $3.00

2329 **Webb,** William. Sept. 19, 1746—Sept. 23, 1832. His war service from Long Island and Conn. Ancestry and Descendants. By Capt. R. H. Greene. Frontis., ports., and folding genealogical chart. Clo., 98 pp. New York, 1914. $2.50

2330 **Webber.** The Richard Webber family, from the first settlement in America. By L. A. Washburn. Port. Wrappers, 21 pp. Medina, 1909. $1.25

2331 **Webster,** John, of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, Some descend. of, by Wm. B. Lapham, & J. O. Webster, M. D. Bds., 14 pp. Augusta, 1884. $2.00

2332 **Webster.** History and genealogy of the Gov. John Webster family of Conn. Portraits and illus. By W. H. Webster and M. R. Webster. Illus. Buckram, 1646 pp. Rochester, 1915. $13.50

2333 **Webster** family, by A. W. Brown. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2334 **Weekes,** George, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635-1650, Genealogy of family of, with some information of other families, especially Thomas, of Huntington, L. I., & Nathaniel, of Falmouth and Hardwick, Mass., by R. D. Weeks. Ports. Clo., 463 pp. Newark, 1885. $7.50

2335 **Weeks,** Leonard, of Greenland, N. H., and descendants, 1639-1888. With early records of the families connected: Bailey, Bartlett, Brackett, Burley, Chapman, Chesley, Clark. Eastman, Folsom, Fowler, French, Frost, Haines. Hilton, Home, Lane, March, Meade, Moody, Moore, Philbrook, Pickering, Perkins, Rollins, Sanborn, Scammon, Thompson, Wiggin and Wingate. By Jacob Chapman. Illus. Clo., 184 pp. Albany, 1889. $4.00

2336 **Weeks.** Leonard, of Portsmouth, and some of his descendants, by Rev. Jacob Chapman. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2337 **Weiss,** M. Charles. History of the French Protestant Refugees from the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to our own Days. Trans. from the French by H. W. Herbert. With an American Appendix by a Descendant of the Huguenots. 2 vols. Clo., 801 pp. N. Y., 1854. Notes on Fontaine Family. $3.00

2338 **Weitzel** memorial. Hist. & genealog. record of descend. of Paul, of Lancaster, Pa., 1740, including sketches of families of Allen, Byers, Bailey, Crawford, Davis, Hayden, M'Cormick, Stone, White & others, by Horace E. Hayden. Bds., 81 pp. Wilkes-Barre, 1883. $3.50

2339 **Welch.** Philip, of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants, by William Prescott. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2340 **Weld,** Rev. Ludovicus, Genealogical notes on. Excerpt. Bds., 2 pp. (Boston, 1855). $1.25

2341 **Welles** or **Wells,** Brief hist. of, by Albert Welles. Bds., 27 pp. N. Y., 1848. $12.50

2342 **Wells** family of Wells, Maine. By C. K. Wells. Bds., 38 pp. Milwaukee, 1874. $2.50

2343 **Wells,** William, of Southold and his descendants. 1638 to 1878. By C. W. Hayes. Wrappers, 300 pp. Buffalo, 1878. $10.00

2344 **Wells.** Brief sketch of the family of Rev. Thomas Wells of Amesbury, Mass., by D. W. Hoyt. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2345 **Wellman,** Thomas, of Lynn, Mass., Descendants of, by Rev. Joshua W. Wellman. Illus., coat of arms in colors. Clo., 581 pp. Boston, 1918. $12.00

2346 **Wendell.** The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H., by J. R. Stanwood. Coat of arms, frontispiece. Clo., 49 pp. Boston, 1882. $3.50

2347 **Wendell.** The direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H., by J. R. Stanwood. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 13 pp. and folding chart. (Excerpt). $1.00

2348 **Wendell.** Ancestors and descendants of Mrs. Sarah Wendell (Gerry) Fisk. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2349 **Wenger.** History of the descendants of Christian Wenger. By J. G., M. D. & J. H. Wenger. Illus. Clo., 259 pp. Elkhart, 1903. $3.00

2350 **Wentworth** genealogy, comprising the origin of the name, the family in England and a particular account of Elder William Wentworth, the emigrant, and of his descendants, by John Wentworth. Ports., facsimiles, pedigree charts, ½ mor. 2 vols. For private distribution. N. p., 1870. $22.50

2351 **Wentworth** genealogy: English and American, by John Wentworth. 3 vols. Port. Clo., 2240 pp. Boston, 1878. $20.00

2352 **Wentworth** family. Coat of arms. Wrappers, 22 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2353 **Wentworth** family. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2354 **Wentworths** at Bermuda, by John Wentworth. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2355 **Wesley** family, Memorials of, biog. & hist., for 250 years, with genealogical table of the Wesleys, 938-1875, by George J. Stevenson. Frontis. ports. Clo., 562 pp. London, n. d. (1876). $5.00

2356 **West.** Francis, of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants, by E. E. Cornwall. Wrappers, 10 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2357 **Westervelt** family, compiled by the late W. T. Westervelt, revised and edited by Wharton Dickinson. Ports., view, coat of arms. Clo., 175 pp. N. Y., 1905. $6.50

2358 **Weston.** The descendants of Edmund, of Duxbury, Mass., for five generations, by Thomas Weston, Jr. Wrappers, 11 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2359 **Wetmore** of America & collateral branches, genealog., biog. & hist. notices by J. C. Wetmore. ½ mor., 670 pp. Coat of arms. Albany, 1861. $12.50

2360 **Weyburn-Wyborn** genealogy, being a history and pedigree of Thomas Wyborn of Boston and Scituate, Mass., and Samuel Weyburn of Penn., by S. F. Weyburn. Ports., illus. Clo., 218 pp. N. Y., (1911). $6.50

2361 **Whaley.** English record of the Whaley family and its branches in America, by Rev. Samuel Whaley. Port. ½ mor., 233 pp. Ithaca, 1901. $5.00

2362 **Wharton** family, of Phila., 1664-1880. Genealogy, by Anne H. Wharton. Port., illus. Clo., 134 pp. Phila., 1880. 160 copies printed. $10.00

2363 **Wheatley** or Wheatleigh. Hist. of, in England & America, by H. P. Wheatley. Ports., illus., coats of arms. ½ mor., 154 pp. (Farmington, 1902.) $7.50

2364 **Wheeler.** American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler. By Joseph and Daniella Wheeler. Wrappers, 24 pp. Wheeler, 1896. $2.00

2365 **Wheeler** and **Thaxter.** Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham. By H. M. Wheeler. Wrappers, 74 pp. Worcester, 1898. $2.50

2366 **Wheeler** and **Warren.** Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, through Deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696, and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren, Leicester, Mass., 1744, by H. W. Wheeler. Ports., illus. Bds. Albany, 1892. $3.00

2367 **Wheelock,** Ralph, Puritan, by Rev. W. Hicks. Read before Conn. Hist. Soc., Nov. 7, 1899, with Appendix (relating to the family), by T. S. Wheelock. Coat of arms. Clo., 51 pp. Hartford, 1899. $2.50

2368 **Wheelwright.** By V. C. Sanborn. (Some descendants of John Wheelwright of Mumby, d. 1610). Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2369 **Wheelwright.** Rev. John Wheelwright, by Col. Joseph L. Chester. (Some errors concerning his genealogy). Wrappers, 2 pp. *Gen. Reg.* Oct., 67. (Excerpt). $2.00

2370 **Whipple** Families, brief genealogy of, who settled in R. I. By H. E. Whipple. Wrappers, 63 pp. Providence, 1873. $5.00

2371 **Whipple.** Descendants of Capt. John Whipple of Providence, R. I., by David Jillson. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2372 **Whipple-Wright,** Wager, Ward, Pell, McLean, Burnet families, genealogy of, together with records of allied families. Compiled by Charles H. Whipple. Clo., 117 pp., portraits and folding pedigrees. Ward and McLean coats of arms in color. Los Angeles, 1917. $3.00

2373 **Whitcher,** Chase. Descendants of, of Warren, N. H. Fourth in descent from Thomas Whittier of Salisbury (Haverhill), Mass. By W. F. Whitcher. Ports. Clo. Woodsville, 1907. Only 100 copies printed. $7.50

2374 **Whitcomb** family in America; a biographical genealogy, with a chapter on our English forbears. By Charlotte Whitcomb. Coat of arms & illus. Clo., 621 pp. Minneapolis, 1904. $15.00

2375 **White.** Descendants of Thomas, of Weymouth, Mass. Bds., 10 pp. Excerpt from Thayer Memorial, 1835. $2.00

2376 **White,** John, Descend. of, by J. B. White. Bds., 44 pp. Danielsonville, Ct., 1878. $8.50

2377 **White,** Joseph, 1752-1835, Ancestors & descend. of, Memorial of Elder John White, a settler of Hartford, & part of his descend., by J. H. White. Bds., 30 pp. Canajoharie, N. Y., 1883. Very rare, not mentioned in Munsell's list. $12.50

2378 **White.** Ancestral chronological record of the William White family, from 1607-8 to 1895. By Thomas and Samuel White. Ports. Clo., 393 pp. Concord, 1895. $6.00

2379 **White,** Nicholas, family, 1643-1900, by Thomas J. Lothrop. Clo., 493 pp. Taunton, 1902. $6.50

2380 **White.** Genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., 1638-1909. By Almira L. White. Illus. 4 vols. Clo. Haverhill, 1900-'09. $20.00

2381 **White** Family Quarterly; an illustrated magazine devoted to the interests of the descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, ed. by Almira L. White. Vol. I to Vol. III inclusive. Jan. 1803—Oct. 1905. Clo. $3.50

2382 **White** family. Ancestry of John Barber White and of his descendants. By Almira L. White. Illus. Clo., 355 pp. Haverhill, 1913. $8.00

2383 **White.** The children of Robert, of Messing, Co. Essex, Eng. who settled in Hartford and Windsor. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2384 **White.** John White of Watertown and Brookline, and some of his descendants, by T. J. Lothrop. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2385 **White.** Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., by J. W. Porter. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2386 **White** and **Clarke.** A brief account of the families of. By James Clarke White. Bds., uncut, 37 pp. Boston, 1915. $1.50

2387 **Whitehead,** John, of New Haven and Branford, Conn. By Jas. Shepard. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2388 **Whitgift-Bradbury** family, by J. M. Bradbury. Chart. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

2389 **Whiting,** Rev. Samuel, D. D., & his wife, Eliz. St. John, Memoir of, with references to English ancestors & Amer. descend., by Wm. Whiting. 2nd. ed. Folding pedigree charts, coat of arms, ½ mor., 334 pp. Boston, 1873. $40.00

2390 **Whiting.** Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1641, and five generations of his descendants. By Theo. S. Lazell. Clo., g. t., uncut, 80 pp. Boston, 1902. $5.00

2391 **Whiting,** Rev. Samuel, of Lynn, Mass. Coat of arms. Bds., 2 pp. N.p., n.d. $2.00

2392 **Whitman,** John, & descendants, Memoir of, by Ezekiel Whitman. Bds., 44 pp. Portland, 1832. $6.00

2393 **Whitman.** History of the descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. By Chas. H. Farnham. Coat of arms. Clo., 1246 pp. New Haven, 1889. $17.50

2394 **Whitmarsh.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass. By N. W. Bates. Clo., 85 pp. N. p., 1916. $1.50

2396 **Whitmore,** Francis, of Cambridge, Descend. of, by W. H. Whitmore. Bds., 24 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1855. $3.75

2397 **Whitmore** genealogy, descendants of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Mass., by J. W. P. Purdy. Ports. Clo., 158 pp. (Reading, Pa., 1907). $3.00

2398 **Whitmores** of Ludson, Co. Salop, by Wm. H. Whitmore. Bds., 8 pp. N. p., n. d. (Excerpt). $1.00

2399 **Whitney** family of Conn. and its affiliations, being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as the male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878. To which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of Eng. By S. Whitney Phœnix. Numerous tabular pedigrees. ½ mor. 3 vols., 2740 pages. N. Y., privately printed, 1878. $50.00

2400 **Whitney.** The descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1635, by F. C. Pierce. Ports. Clo., 692 pp. Chicago, 1895. $9.00

2401 **Whitney.** Ancestry of John, emigrated from London to Watertown, Mass., in 1635, by Henry Melville. Numerous illus., facsimiles, maps, pedigree charts, coats of arms in color. Beautifully bound in full vellum, with ties, uncut, 295 pp. N. Y., 1896. $25.00

2402 **Whittemore.** Genealogy of four branches, including the original family of Hitchin, England. Wrappers, 48 pp. Nashua, 1880. $6.00

2403 **Whittemore,** Rev. Williams Howe, Bolton, Ct., 1800, Rye, N. Y., 1885, Ancestors of, & of his wife, Maria Clark, N. Y., 1803, Brooklyn, 1886, by Wm. P. Bacon. Clo., 124 pp. 150 copies privately printed. New Britain, Ct., 1907. $7.50

2404 **Whittemore** family of Hitchin in the County of Hertford, Eng. by E. S. Whittemore. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2405 **Whitney.** William Whitney Rice, a biographical sketch, by Rockwood Hoar, also, The Whitney narrative, being an account of the Whitney family, written by Mr. Rice. Port., illus. Clo. Worcester, 1897. $3.00

2406 **Whitney** family, by Dr. L. M. Harris. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2407 **Whitney.** Descendants of John and Elinor, of Watertown, Mass. Wrappers. 15 pp. (Excerpt). $3.00

2408 **Whittier.** The ancestry and descendants of Edmund Whittier, with a survey of the early Whittiers in America, and notes on related ancestors. By B. B. Whittier. Port. Large folding chart. Wrappers, 54 pp. E. Lansing, 1917. $1.50

2409 **Whittier.** Genealogy of two branches of the Whittier family from 1620 to 1783. By B. B. Whittier. Chart, 24x17. $2.00

2410 **Whittlesey** family in the U. S. Clo., 125 pp. N. p., 1855. $5.00

2411 **Whittlesey.** Military record of the descendants of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley, who were married at Saybrook, Conn. June 20, 1664. Bds., 14 pp. Cleveland, 1874. $8.50

2412 **Whittelsey-Whittlesey** family, by C. B. Whittelsey. Ports., illus., map, coat of arms. Clo., 414 pp. Hartford, 1898. $7.50

2413 **Wiard** family Bible records (descendants of John Wiard, 1681-1839). Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2414 **Wickware.** John Wickware of New London, Conn., 1675, and his descendants. By A. M. Wickwire. Illus. Folding genealogical table. Clo., 298 pp. N. Y., 1909. $6.50

2415 **Wight** family. Memoir of Thomas Wight, of Dedham, Mass., with genealogical notices of his descendants, from 1637 to 1840. By D. P. Wight. Clo., 119 pp. Boston, 1848. One corner water-soaked. $2.50

2416 **Wights,** a record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of his descendants, 1635-1890, by W. W. Wight. ½ mor., 357 pp. Milwaukee, 1890. $5.00

2417 **Wight.** Lincolnshire origin of Exeter settlers, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers. 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

2418 **Wilbur.** Genealogical record of the Wilbur family. By Asa Wilbur. Clo., 89 pp. Boston, 1871. $2.00

2419 **Wilcox** family history. First five generations from William Wilcockson of Stratford, Conn. By O. N. Wilcox. Clo., 65 pp. Cleveland, 1911. $2.50

2420 **Wilders.** History of the Wilders from 1497 to 1875, with genealog. table, by Moses H. Wilder. Ports., coat of arms. Clo., 394 pp. N. Y., 1878. $10.00

2421 **Willard** memoir; or, Life and Times of Major Simon Willard: with notices of three generations of his descendants, and two collateral branches in the U. S.; also some account of the name and family in Europe. By Joseph Willard. Illus., coat of arms. Clo., 470 pp. Boston, 1858. $7.50

2422 Same. 2nd edition. Boston, 1913. $6.00

2423 **Willard** genealogy, descend. of Maj. Simon Willard, b. 1604, sequel to Willard memoir, by Joseph Willard & C. W. Walker, completed by C. H. Pope. Ports. Clo., 768 pp. Boston, 1915. $7.50

2424 **Willcomb** Family, Genealogy of. (1665-1902) Together with a condensed history of the town of Ipswich, Mass. By O. C. Willcomb. 302 pp. Illus. Lynn, 1902. $8.00

2425 **Willet.** Chart of the Willet family. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

2426 **Williams.** Genealogy and history of the family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. By Stephen W. Williams. Portraits. Clo., 424 pp. Greenfield, 1847. $6.00

2427 **Williams,** Ezekiel, of Wethersfield, ancestors and descend., 1608-1907, by Mary D. (Williams) McLean. Port. Wrappers, 91 pp. Privately printed. N. p., 1907. $3.00

2428 **Williams.** Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Part I, ancestry of his father, Simeon Breed Williams, descendant of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 1600-1674. Part II, ancestry of his mother, Cornelia Johnston, descendant of Thomas Johnston of Boston, Mass. 1708-1767. By Cornelia B. Williams. Illus. Folding tables. Clo., 290 pp. Chicago, 1915. (100 copies printed.) $17.50

2429 **Williams,** Rev. W. A. Early American families. Williams, Moore, McKitrick, Fonda, Van Alen, Lanning, King, Justice, Cunningham, Longacre, Swanson and Cox families. Ports. Wrappers, 48 pp. (Phila., 1916). $1.00

2430 **Williams,** Mercy, Family hist. of, by J. P. Root. 18 pp. (Excerpt from the Newport Hist. Mag. Oct., 1882). $1.25

2431 **Williams.** The genealogy of Ezekiel, of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., by T. W. Seward. Wrappers, 14 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2432 **Williams.** The family of John, of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., by C. B. Williams. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2433 **Williams.** The genealogy of Thomas, of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., by G. H. Williams. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2434 **Williams.** Richard, of Taunton, and his connection with the Cromwell family. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2435 **Williams.** Emmanuel, of Taunton, Mass., and some of his descendants, by J. O. Williams. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2436 **Williams** family, by D. W. Hoyt. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.75

2437 **Williams.** Samuel, of Groton, Conn., and some of his descendants, by J. O. Williams. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2438 **Williams** family Bible records (descendants of Robert, 1713-1807). Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.00

2439 **Williams** & Gallup families. Genealogical notes of children of Caleb M. & Sabra Gallup Williams, descend. of Robert Williams of Roxbury, & Capt. John Gollop, Sr., of Boston, Mass., by C. F. Williams. Port., coats of arms, pedigree chart. Clo., 136 pp. Hartford, 1897. $10.00

2440 **Williams** & Walworth. Descend. of Veach Williams of Lebanon, Ct., 5th generation from Robert Williams, settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637, also, Ancestry of Lucy Walworth, wife of Veach Williams, by A. H. Wright. Clo., 186 pp. New Haven, 1887. $7.50

2441 **Willis** family of Virginia, and their kindred in other states. With brief biographies of the Reades, Warners, Lewises, Byrds, Carters, Champes, Bassetts, Madisons and others. By B. C. and R. H. Willis. Coat of arms. Clo., 160 pp. Richmond (1898). $9.00

2442 **Willis** family of Haverhill, Portland and Boston, by Pauline Willis. Second edition, containing corrections and additions. ½ roan, 126 pp. London, (1908). $2.25

2443 **Willis** family of New England and New Jersey and their ancestors, comprising the families of Farrand, Ball, Kitchell, Cook, Ward, Pierson, Sheafe and others, also history of the John Howard family of Richmond, Va., and the Harris & Macleod families of Georgia. By C. E. & F. C. Willis. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 352 pp. N. p., 1917. $10.00

2444 **Willix.** Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, by V. C. Sanborn. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2445 **Willoughby** family of New England, by Isaac J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 15 pp. 100 copies reprinted from Gen. Reg. N. Y., 1876. $1.50

2446 **Willoughby** family of N. E. By I. J. Greenwood. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2447 **Willoughby.** Ancestry of Col. William Willoughby. Chart. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2448 **Wilmot** family of New Haven, by D. L. Jacobus. Wrappers, 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2449 **Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., by J. G. Bartlett. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2450 **Wilson.** Records from the Bible of Jonathan Wilson of Thompson, Conn. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2451 **Winchell** in America, by Alex. Winchell. Clo., 271 pp. Ann Arbor, 1869. $3.00

2452 **Winchell.** Ancestry and children of those born to the Winchell name in America since 1635. By N. H. Winchell & A. N. Winchell. Second ed. Illus. Coat of arms. Clo., 554 pp. Minneapolis, 1917. $7.00

2453 **Wing** family, by W. H. Whitmore. Reprint, 2 pp. Boston, 1884. $0.75

2454 **Wing.** A historical and genealogical register of John Wing, of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants, 1662-1881. By Conway P. Wing. Coat of arms. Folding map. Illus. Clo., 334 pp. Carlisle, Pa., 1881. $12.00

2456 **Winslow** Memorial. Family records of Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. Kenelm Winslow. Vol I. only. By David-Parsons Holton and his wife, Mrs. Frances K. (Forward) Holton. Clo., 656 pp., folding charts. N. Y., 1877. $20.00

2457 **Winslow.** Genealogy of Edward Winslow of the Mayflower and his descendants from 1620 to 1865. By Maria W. Bryant. Portraits. Coat of arms. Clo., 233 pp. (New Bedford, 1915). 300 copies printed. $10.00

2458 **Winslow.** Genealogical memoir of the descendants of Edward Winslow, Gov. of Plymouth Colony. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2459 **Winslow.** English ancestry of the Winslow family, by W. S. Appleton. Wrappers, 1 p. (Excerpt). $1.50

2460 **Winslow** family, by L. R. Page. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2461 **Wintermute** family history. By J. P. Wintermute. Illus. Clo., 335 pp. Delaware, O., 1900. $3.00

2462 **Wisners** in America and their kindred, a genealog. & biog. hist., by G. F. Wisner. Ports., illus., 74 folding charts containing 5000 names. Clo., 270 pp. of text. Baltimore, Md., (1918). $6.00

2463 **Wiswall** family of America, four generations, by Anson Titus. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2464 **Wolcott.** Memorial of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. By Samuel Wolcott. Coat of arms. India proof portraits and illustrations. 4to, half morocco, 439 pp. N. Y., privately printed, 1881. $60.00

*** A fine copy of one of the very rarest of American genealogies. A copy was sold in the Claypool Sale, 1916, for $75.00, and in the Purple Sale for $65.00.

2465 **Wolcott.** Family of Henry Wolcott of Windsor, Conn. By Chandler Wolcott. Illus. Clo., 456 pp. Rochester, 1912. $12.50

2466 **Wolcott** family. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2467 **Wood.** Genealogy of several ancient Puritans, by Abner Morse. Bds., 4 pp. (Boston, 1857). $2.50

2468 **Wood.** A genealogy of the lineal descendants of William Wood who settled in Concord, Mass., 1638. By Clay W. Holmes. Illus. Clo., 365 pp. (Elmira, 1901). $5.00

2469 **Wood.** Descendants of the twin brothers John and Benjamin Wood. By J. A. Wood. Port. Clo., 182 pp. Concord, 1902. $4.00

2470 **Woods** family of Groton, Mass., by H. E. Woods. Wrappers, 33 pp. (Excerpt). $4.00

2471 **Woodd** & Jupp. Woodd, formerly of Shynewood, Salop & Brize Norton, Oxfordshire; now of Conyngham Hall, Co. York & Hampstead, Middlesex, Pedigrees & memorials of, and of family of Jupp, of London & Wandsworth. Wrappers, 15 pp. Privately printed. Lond., 1875. $3.75

2472 **Woodbridge** Record, being an account of the descendants of the Rev. John Woodbridge of Newbury, Mass. Compiled from the papers left by the late Louis Mitchell, Esq. Privately printed. 4to, ½ vellum, 272 pp. New Haven, 1883. $35.00

A beautiful large paper copy, printed only on one side of the paper.

2473 **Woodbridge** family, by Miss M. K. Talcott. Wrappers, 5 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2474 **Woodbridge** record, by D. P. Penhallow. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2475 **Woodbury** family. Genealogical sketches of, its intermarriages and connections, by C. L. Woodbury, edited by his sister, E. C. D. Q. Woodbury. Frontispiece illus. Clo., 251 pp. Manchester, 1904. $4.00

2476 **Woodhull** entries from Parish Register of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England, by Rufus King. Facsimiles. Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1567-1816. Reprint. Bds., 5 pp. (Boston, 1896). $1.00

2477 **Woodhull** entries from the parish register of Mollington, Oxford County, Eng. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2478 **Woodman.** A list of some of the descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. Compiled by Joshua Coffin. Bds., 16 pp. Newburyport, 1855. $5.00

2479 **Woodmans** of Buxton, Maine. A list of the children and great grandchildren bearing the Woodman name, of Joseph, Joshua and Nathan Woodman, who settled in Narragansett No 1, now Buxton, Me., preceded by a list and some account of the families of Benjamin, Joshua and Edward, from whom they were descended, by Cyrus Woodman. Clo., 125 pp. Boston, 1874. $5.00

2480 **Woodruff.** A branch of the Woodruff stock, by F. E. Woodruff. 3 parts. (John Woodruff, the Immigrant, his two sons; Westfield Woodruffs; Fordwich, Eng., Southampton, L. I., Elizabethtown-Westfield, N. J., Woodruffs). Maps. Bds., 152 pp. Morristown, 1902-5. $3.75

2481 **Woodward.** A manuscript genealogy made by the Rev. Samuel Woodward, d. 1782. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2482 **Woodward.** Nathaniel, of Boston and some of his descendants, by T. R. Woodward. Wrappers, 12 pp. (Excerpt). $2.50

2483 **Woodward.** Rev. John, of Norwich, Conn., and his descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2484 **Woodworth**. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. By William A. Woodworth. Clo., 134 pp. White Plains, 1898. $5.00

2485 **Woodworth**. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass.; sketch of Samuel Woodworth and his descendants. Clo., 70 pp. Boston, 1901. $3.00

2486 **Woolson-Fenno** Ancestry, The, and allied lines, with biographical sketches. By Lulu M. (Fenno) Woolson and Charles A. Woolson. Clo., 144 pp., ports. and illus. Privately printed, (Boston), 1907. $32.50

Very rare; all the edition with the exception of a few copies was burned.

2487 **Woolworth**. The descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth, who landed at Newbury, 1678; removed to Suffield, Conn., 1685. By Charlotte R. Woolworth. Ports. Clo., 209 pp. New Haven, 1893. $5.00

2488 **Worcester** family; or the descendants of Rev. William Worcester, with a brief notice of the Conn. Wooster family. By J. F. Worcester. Coat of arms. Port. Clo., 111 pp. Lynn, 1856. $5.00

2489 **Worcester.** Descendants of Rev. William Worcester with a brief notice of the Conn. Worcester family. Revised by Sarah A. Worcester. Coats of arms. Ports., illus. Clo., 270 pp. Boston, 1914. $7.50

2490 **Wright** family memorials, gathered by Anna E. (Wright) Mathews, for the descendants of her grandfather, Justus Wright, of South Hadley, Mass. Wrappers, 42 pp. Boston, 1886. $3.50

2491 **Wright** family of Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutter. Wrappers, 8 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2492 **Wright.** Genealogy of Lieut. Abel Wright of Springfield, Mass., by Stephen Wright. Wrappers, 9 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2493 **Wright.** Thomas and Benjamin, of Guilford, Conn., and some descendants, by R. D. Smyth. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2494 **Wrights** of Northampton, Mass., by W. K. Wright. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2495 **Wright.** Genealogical notes of Samuel, of Springfield, Mass., by J. W. Wright. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2496 **Wyatt.** Ancestry of Margaret Wyatt, wife of Matthew Allyn of Braunton in Devon & Windsor, Ct., by C. K. Bolton. Large folding pedigree chart. $1.00

2497 **Wyers.** The Nantucket Wyers. Compiled by James I. Wyer, Jr. 26 pp. Wrappers. Albany, 1911. Only 200 copies printed. $2.00

2498 **Wyer.** Weir or Wyer in New Eng., particularly of Charlestown, Mass., by W. S. Appleton. Wrappers, 3 pp. (Excerpt). $1.25

2499 **Wyllys** family of Conn., by Miss M. K. Talcott. Wrappers, 4 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2500 **Wyman** family, by T. B. Wyman, jr. Wrappers, 5 pp. $1.00

2501 **Wynkoop** genealogy in the U. S. of America, also a table of Dutch given names, by Richard Wynkoop. Second ed. Clo., 130 pp. N. Y., 1878. $3.50

2502 **Yale** family or the descendants of David Yale, with genealogical notices of each family, by Elihu Yale. Wrappers, 201 pp. New Haven, 1850. $3.00

2503 **Yale** genealogy and history of Wales. The British Kings and Princes. Life of Owen Glyndwr. By R. H. Yale. Coat of arms. Folding chart. Illus. Mor., 622 pp. Beatrice, 1908. $5.00

2504 **Yardley** family, genealogy of, 1402-1881. By Thomas W. Yardley. Clo., 257 pp., pedigree chart and coat of arms embossed in colors on title page. Phila., 1881. $16.50

2505 **Young.** The first wife of Governor Wyllys of Connecticut, Bridget Young and her family. Wrappers, 7 pp. (Excerpt). $2.00

2506 **Young,** Bridget. The first wife of Governor Willys of Conn. & her family, by a descendant. 6 pp. (Excerpt). $1.50

2507 **Youngs** family. Vicar Christopher Yonges, his ancestors in Eng. and his descendants in America. By Selah Youngs, Jr. Illus. Clo., 377 pp. N. Y., 1907. $13.50

2508 **Youngman.** Genealogy and biographical sketches of the Youngman family. By David Youngman. Bds., 26 pp. Boston, 1882. $2.00

2509 **Youngman** family, by David Youngman. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2510 **Youngman** family, by J. C. J. Brown. Wrappers, 2 pp. (Excerpt). $1.00

2511 **Ziegler** family record. Descendants of Philip Zeigler, born in Bern, Switzerland, in 1734. By E. J. Ziegler. Clo., 118 pp. Royersford, 1906. $2 50

# ADDENDA

2512 **Alden,** Eliab, of Middleborough, Mass., and Cairo, N. Y., his ancestors and descendants. By C. H. Alden. Illus. Wrappers, 55 pp. Boston, 1905. $6.50

2513 **Allcott.** Family of Asa Allcott, by Charles Allcott Flagg. Port., 48 pp. Albany, 1899. $3.50

2514 **Ames** Genealogy, A bit of. Compiled by Fisher Ames. Wrappers, 15 pp. N. p., 1898. $2.00

2514* **Archer.** Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. Clo., 76 pp. London, 1861. $4.50

2515 **Bailey-Bayley** Family Association. Account of the Fourth Annual Gathering of, held at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 19, 1896. Wrap., 34 pp. Somerville, 1897. $1.50

2515*a* **Baird,** Spencer Fullerton, A Biography. By W. H. Dall. Illus. Clo., 461 pp. Phila., 1915. $3.50

Chap. I devoted to Genealogical and Family Notes with two Pedigrees.

2515*b* **Ball** family Records. Ball families of Great Britain, Ireland and America. By W. B. Wright. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 275 pp. York, 1908. $10.00

2516 **Barry.** William and Esther Barry and their descendants. By E. S. Barry. Illus. Clo., 84 pp. Boston, 1909. Only 200 copies privately printed. $4.00

2517 **Bates,** et al. of Virginia and Missouri. By Onward Bates. Wrappers, 160 pp. Chicago, 1914. Privately printed. $7.50

2518 **Blethen** family, genealogy of. (By Geo. Arvedson.) Clo., 108 pp. Seattle, 1911. Privately printed. $9.00

2520 **Bower,** Rev. John, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants. By C. C. Baldwin. Reprinted from Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Conn. Bds., 8 pp. (Seymour, Conn.) 1879. $1.75

2521 **Bowles** family, folding pedigree. Chart. Boston, 1854. $2.00

2522 **Bradford.** The Signers of the Mayflower compact and their descendants. By Henry Whittemore. Clo., 32 pp. (N. Y., 1899). $6.00

Contains Bradford genealogy entirely.

2523 **Brooks** Family, One line of. Bds., 7 pp. (By G. E. Foster, Ithaca, 1897). Excerpt from Foster Gen. $1.25

2524 **Bruen,** Prentiss Hall. (One line of the ancestors of Obadiah Bruen of New London, Conn., and one line of the descendants of John Hall of New Haven, 1639 and of Capt. Prentice of Cambridge, Mass., 1652. Reprinted from Baldwin Gen.) Bds., 8 pp. Cleveland, 1881. $1.75

2525 **Bryan**, Alexander, of Milford, Conn., his ancestors and his descendants. By C. C. Baldwin. (Reprinted from Baldwin Genealogy). Bds., 27 pp. Cleveland, 1889. $3.00

2525* **Burgess** genealogy. Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who were settled at Sandwich, in the Plymouth Colony, in 1637. Lithographic ports. Clo., 212 pp. Boston, 1865. $35.00

2526 **Burritt** family, One line of. Bds., 54 pp. (By G. E. Foster, Ithaca, 1897). Excerpt from Foster Gen. $3.00

2527 **Burwell** Family Picnic, Proceedings of, held at Milford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1870. By G. P. Burwell. Bds., 26 pp. Cleveland, 1870. $5.00

2528 **Chamberlain.** Ancestry in the line of her father of Adelia Chamberlain Harding, daughter of Rev. Hiram Chamberlain and Anna Adelia Griswold. By her husband, Col. Wm. J. Harding. Also the ancestry of Capt. Hiram S. Chamberlain, in the line of Leander, son of Peleg Chamberlain. Privately printed. Portrait. Wrappers, 46 pp. Salem, 1907. $6.00

2529 **Clark,** Gen. Emmons, Ancestry of, descendant of William Clark of Dorchester, Mass., 1635. Clark, Tillotson, Baldwin, Brockway. Bds. 28 pp. N. Y., 1891. $5.00

2530 **Cleveland.** An account of the lineage of General Moses Cleveland of Canterbury (Windham County), Conn., the founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio. Port. Coat of arms, wrappers, 14 pp. Cleveland, 1885. $2.00

2531 **Coggin** family, One line of. Bds., 13 pp. (By G. E. Foster, Ithaca, 1897). Excerpt from Foster Gen. $1.50

2532 **Colts** of that Ilk and Gartsherre, and of the English and American Branches of that family. Coat of arms. Half mor., 276 pp. Edinburgh, 1887. 100 copies privately printed. $15.00

2533 **Cornwall** of Bonhard, Genealogy of the family of. Compiled by R. R. Stodart. Bds., 11 pp. (London), 1877. $1.50

2534 **Cutler** memorial and genealogical history, containing the names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the United States and Canada, and a record of many individual members of the family, with an account also of other families allied to the Cutlers by marriage, by Nahum S. Cutler. Ports. Clo., 665 pp. Greenfield, 1889. $20.00

2535 **Davis** family of Maryland. By Rev. T. J. Davis. From Davis Family Record. 8 pp. Meriden, 1868. $1.00

2536 **Davises** of Concord, Mass. From Davis Family Record. Ed. by C. H. S. Davis. 8 pp. Meriden, 1868. $1.50

2537 **Davises** of Guilford, Conn. By Dr. Alvan Talcott. From Davis Family Record. 2 parts. 16 pp. Meriden, 1868. $2.50

2538 **Dean.** The life, experiences and incidents of Rev. Gardner Dean, written by himself, together with genealogies of the Gardner, Dean and Hinds families. By Ebenezer W. Peirce. Portrait. Clo., 307 pp. New Bedford, n. d. (1883). $3.00

2539 **Dean** Family, Genealogy of, descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn. and Cranston, R. I., preceded by a reprint of the article on James and Walter Dean, of Taunton, Mass., and early generations of their descendants, found in Vol. III N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Compiled by A. F. Dean. Bds. 155 pp. Privately printed. Scranton, 1903. $7.50

2540 **Deming.** Genealogy of the descendants of John Deming of Weathersfield, Conn., with historical notes, by Judson K. Deming. Clo., 694 pp. 300 copies printed. Dubuque, 1904. Lacks the illustrations. $12.50

2541 **Denison** Memorial, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882. 200 anniv. of death of Major-Gen. Daniel Denison. (Cont. a few genealog. notes). Wrappers, 52 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.00

2542 **Denison,** Samuel. Record of the descendants of, late of Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y. With notices of his ancestry, commencing with William Denison, who came to America in 1631, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. By G. B. Denison. Bds., 72 pp. (N. Y., 1884). $7.50

2543 **Dinsmoor.** Among the Scotch-Irish, and A Tour in Seven Countries, with a History of the Dinsmoor Family. By L. A. Morrison. Clo., 226 pp. Boston, 1891. $5.00

2544 **Edwards,** Timothy and Rhoda Ogden Edwards of Stockbridge, Mass., and their descendants. By W. H. Edwards. Coats of arms and illus. Clo., 167 pp. Cincinnati, 1903. $6.00

2545 **Elmer-Elmore** genealogy. Records of the descendants of Edward Elmer of Braintree, Eng. and Hartford, Conn., through his son Edward. 1632-1899. By Rev. W. W. Johnson. Clo., 96 pp., coat of arms in colors. North Greenfield, 1899. $3.50

2546 **Fitz** Randolph Traditions. A Story of a Thousand Years. By L. V. F. Randolph. Clo., 134 pp. Illus., (N. Y.), 1907. $3.75

2547 **Fobes,** Nathan and Rebecca, The descendants of. Clo., 95 pp. N. p., n.d. $10.00

2548 **Ford,** Ansel and Deborah (Tower) Ford, ancestors and descendants of, of Cummington, Mass., and a short history of Cummington in an early day. By George L. Ford. Wrappers, 50 pp., port. Blissfield, 1910. $1.50

2549 **Fowler,** William, the magistrate (of Milford, Conn., 1639), and one line of his descendants. By W. C. Fowler. Bds., 12 pp., n. p. (1867). $6.00

2550 **Gordons** in Virginia, with notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland. By A. C. Gordon. Clo., 188 pp. Hackensack, 1916. Only 300 printed. $4.00

2551 **Greene** family in England and America, with pedigrees. Ports., coat of arms in colors, eight pedigree charts. Clo., 147 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1901. $10.00

2552 **Hall.** Biographical notes of our beloved parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Hall, late of Cleveland, Ohio. Bds., 26 pp. Cleveland, 1876. $7.50

2553 **Hamiltons** of Waterborough, (York County, Maine), their ancestors and descendants. By S. K. Hamilton, 912-1912. Ports., illus., coat of arms in color, clo., 407 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1912. $15.00

2554 **Harvey.** Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, N. H. By J. H. Treat. Clo., 47 pp. Privately printed. Boston, 1907. $6.00

2555 **Henry,** Simon, and Rhoda Parsons, his wife. A record of the descendants of, with appendices containing some account of their ancestry and of collateral lines, being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sergt. John Henry, of Topsfield, Mass., 1690, by Fred'k. A. Henry. Bds., 72 pp. Illus. Cleveland, 1905. $6.00

2556 **Hillegas** family, some data of, by M. R. Minnich. 6 pp. Portrait. (Excerpt Am. Hist. Reg.) Phila., 1894. $1.00

2557 **Hinsdale** family, chronicles of, compiled by Albert Hinsdale. Bds., 31 pp. Cleveland, 1883. $2.50

2558 **Holmes.** The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes. Illus. Clo. 247 pp. Columbus, 1915. $4.00

2559 **Hosmer,** Josiah, Jr., ancestors and descendants of, 1600 to 1902. By G. D. R. Hubbard. Clo., 104 pp., ports. and illus. Brooklyn, (1902). $6.00

2560 **Hubbell** family, history of, containing genealogical records of the ancestors and descendants of Richard Hubbell from A. D. 1086 to A. D. 1915. By Walter Hubbell. Illus. Second edition. 406 pp. N. Y., 1915. $10.00

2561 **Hufford** family history, 1729-1909. By F. P. Hoffert. Illus. Clo., 265 pp. Indianapolis, 1909. $5 00

2562 **Ireland** family, Some account of the. Originally of Long Island, N. Y., 1644-1880. By J. N. Ireland. Wrappers, 51 pp. Bridgeport, 1880. $7.50

2562*a* **Jennings** Association, U. S. A. Report of the. Wrappers, 24 pp. Rutland, 1863. $3.00

2562*b* **Joy.** English ancestry and royal descent of. Wrappers, 11 pp. N. p., 1902. $0.75

2562*c* **Kip,** of Kipsburg, and Kip's Bay, N. Y. Historical notes of the family of. Bds., 49 pp. Privately printed, 1871. $5.00

2563 **Leland** Magazine, or a genealogical record of Henry Leland and his descendants, containing an account of 9,624 persons in ten generations, and embracing nearly every person of the name of Leland in America, from 1653 to 1850, by Sherman Leland. Illus. Clo., 278 pp. Boston, 1850. $15.00

2564 **Lemen** family, history of, of Illinois, Va. and elsewhere. (1656-1898). By Frank B. Lemen. Clo., 644 pp. Illus. Collinsville, Ill. (1898). $12.50

2564*a* **Lindsay.** Lives of the Lindsays; or a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. By Lord Lindsay. Folding genealogical chart. Half sheep. 3 vols. London, 1849. $10.00

2564*b* **Lord** family, One line of. By Mary L. Foster. Bds., 36 pp., ports. Ithaca, 1898. Excerpt from Foster Gen. $2.00

2564*c* **Lorimer,** of Scotland. Compiled by R. R. Stodart. Bds., 4 pp. Frontis. Coat of arms. London, 1877. $1.00

2565 **Lybarger** family, Genealogy of. By D. F. & J. J. Lybarger. Wrappers, 8 pp. N. p., 1915. $2.00

2565* **Matheson.** History of the Mathesons. By Alex. Mackenzie. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 162 pp. London, 1900. $5.00

2566 **Odiorne** family, Genealogy of. With notices of other families connected therewith. By J. C. Odiorne. 222 pp. Coat of arms. Boston, 1875. $6 00

2566* **Ogden.** Quaker Ogdens in America. David and his descendants, 1682-1897. By C. B. & C. S. Ogden. Illus. Clo., 245 pp. Phila., 1898. $10.00

2567 **Otis,** Dea. Joseph, of Norwich, Conn. Discourse on life and character of. By Rev. Alvan Bond. Clo., 75 pp. Portrait. Norwich, 1855. Gen. Rec. of his family. $1.00

2567* **Quisenberry** and other families. By A. C. Quisenberry. Port. Clo, 204 pp. Wash., 1897. $6.50

2568 **Randall.** Poems of nature and life. By John Witt Randall. With an introduction on the Randall family. Pp. 9-229. Illus. Clo., pp. 566. Boston, 1899. $3.75

2568*a* **Reynolds.** Partial genealogy of John Reynolds. By Alvah Reynolds. Port. Clo., 160 pp. Galesburg, 1916. Only 100 printed. $8.00

2568*b* **Stone** Genealogy. By Daniel C. Stone. Port. Coat of arms. Clo., 53 pp. N. p., (1910). $3 00

2568*c* **Ward.** Andrew Warde and his descendants, 1597-1910. By G. K. Ward. Coat of arms. Clo., 622 pp. N. Y., 1910. $10.00

2568*d* **Wilson-Thompson** families. Being an account of the descendants of John Wilson, of County Antrim, Ireland, whose sons, John and William, settled in Bucks Co., and of Elizabeth McGraudy Thompson, who with her four sons settled in Bucks Co. about 1740. Compiled by Wilson-Thompson Family Assoc. Illus. Clo., 378 pp. Doylestown, 1916. $5.00

2568*e* **Wright-Chamberlain** Genealogy. From emigrant ancestors to present generations. By E. M. Barber. Illus. Clo., 462 pp. N. p., 1914. $8.00

---

2569 **Alabama.** Early settlers of, by Col. James E. Saunders. With notes and genealogies, by Elizabeth S. B. Stubbs. Clo., 554 pp. New Orleans, 1899. $7.50

## CONNECTICUT

2571 **Bailey,** F. W. Early Conn. marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. Clo. and bds., 7 vols. New Haven, 1896-1906. $14.00

2572 **Berlin,** Hist. of, by Catherine M. North. Ports., illus. Clo., 294 pp. New Haven, 1916. (Contains much genealogy). $3.75

2573 **Bethany** sketches and records, by W. C. Sharpe. (Vital statistics and some genealogy). Clo., 132 pp. Seymour, 1908. $2.50

2574 **Bolton** and Vernon. Vital records of Bolton to 1854 and Vernon to 1852. Clo., 291 pp. Hartford, 1909. $3.75

2575 **Bridgeport.** History of the city of. By Samuel Orcutt. Illus. Clo., 536 pp. Fairfield, 1887. $10.00

*** A second edition of the Bridgeport part of the "History of Stratford and Bridgeport" with the supplementary papers.

2576 **Bridgeport,** Bi-centennial celebration of the First Congl. Church and Society, June 12, 1895. [By Rev. Chas. R. Palmer.] Illus. Clo., 234 pp. New Haven, 1895. Births, Marriages, Deaths, etc. $2.00

2577 **Bristol,** in the Olden Time "New Cambridge," which includes Forestville. Clo., 711 pp., illus., various authors. Hartford, 1907. $3.00

2578 **Bristol.** New Cambridge (Bristol, Ct.) Copy of ancient records of the church, now called "St. Matthews, Plymouth," by X. Alanson Welton, 1868. (Baptisms, vestrymen, members, 1747-1800). Ms. copy of Mr. Welton's copy. Full mor., 1900. $3.00

2579 **Bristol.** Centennial celebration of incorporation of, June 17, 1885, (with hist. addresses), comp. by J. J. Jennings. Plan of layout of town in 74 lots with owner's names. Clo., 109 pp. Hartford, 1885. $2.50

2580 **Cheshire.** History of Cheshire, 1694-1840, including Prospect, which as Columbia Parish, was a part of Cheshire until 1829, by Joseph P. Beach. Port., illus., map. Clo., 574 pp. Cheshire, 1912. $5.00

2581 **Colchester.** Extracts from the records of, with some transcripts from the recording of Michaell Taintor of "Brainford," Conn., by C. M. Taintor. Clo., 156 pp. Hartford, 1864. $1.50

2582 Index to the above. By J. K. Blish. Wrappers, 42 pp. Kewanee, 1901. $1.00

2583 **Colchester.** Memoranda of all the inscriptions in the old burying grounds at Colchester. Wrappers, 40 pp. Reprinted from the Gen. Reg. $1.25

2584 **Cornwall.** Historic records of Cornwall, Litchfield Co., by Theodore S. Gold. Ports., illus., 339 pp., full mor. Hartford, 1877. (Contains some genealogy). $6.50

2585 **Cornwall,** Historical records of the town of, collected by T. S. Gold. Second edition (with additions). Cloth, 506 pp. Ports. Hartford, 1904. $5.00

2586 **Coventry,** Births, Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths, from the Records of the Town and Churches. 1711-1844. Copied from the Records by Susan W. Dimock. Printed for private distribution. Clo., 301 pp. New York, 1897. $10.00

2587 **Danbury.** History of, 1684-1896. From notes and manuscripts left by James Montgomery Bailey. By Susan B. Hill. Illus. Clo., 583 pp. N. Y., 1896. $5.00

2588 **Derby.** History of the old town of, 1642-1880, with biographies and genealogies, by Samuel Orcutt and Ambrose Beardsley. Ports., illus. Clo., 844 pp. Springfield, 1880. $6.50

2589 **Durham,** Hist. of, 1662 to 1866, by Wm. C. Fowler. Clo., 444 pp. Hartford, 1866. $10.00

2590 **East Granby.** Records of Parish of Turkey Hills, now East Granby, 1737-1791, by A. C. Bates. 100 copies printed. Wrappers, 78 pp. Hartford, 1901. $3.00

2591 **East Granby.** Records of Congregational Church in Turkey Hills, now E. Granby, 1776-1858, by A. C. Bates. Wrappers, 158 pp. 100 copies printed. Hartford, 1907. $4.00

2592 **East Hampton** (Chatham) 250th anniversary of the Cong'l. Church. 1748-1898. Clo., ports. and illus., 150 pp. Contains Vital Records, (Middletown). 1898. $2.00

2593 **East Hartford.** Its History and Traditions. By Joseph O. Goodwin. Clo., 249 pp. Hartford, 1879. $15.00

2594 **East Haven,** Hist. of, by Sarah E. Hughes. Port., illus. Clo., 324 pp. New Haven, 1908. $5.00

2595 **East-Haven** Register. In Three Parts. Compiled by Stephen Dodd. Sheep, 224 pp. New Haven, 1824. $12.50

2596 **Enfield.** History of, compiled from all the public records of the town known to exist, covering from the beginning to 1850; together with the graveyard inscriptions, and those Hartford, Northampton and Springfield records, which refer to the people of Enfield. By F. O. Allen. 3 vols. Clo. Lancaster, 1900. $17.50

2597 **Fairfield.** The history of Fairfield, Fairfield County, from the settlement of the town in 1639 to 1818. By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Schenck. 2 vols. Clo., pp. 423, 538. N. Y., 1889 and 1905. $10.00

2598 **Fairfield.** Transcript of inscriptions, by Kate E. Perry. 241 pp. Clo., Hartford, 1882. $3.75

2599 **Fairfield** County. History of, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Compiled under the supervision of D. Hamilton Hurd. Portraits. Half morocco, g. e., 878 pp. Phila., 1881. $12.50

2600 **First** Census of the United States, 1790. Heads of families, State of Conn. Folding map. Wrappers, 227 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

2602 **Glastenbury** for 200 years. A centennial discourse by Rev. A. B. Chapin. With genealogy. Map. Clo., 252 pp. Hartford, 1853. $2.50

2603 **Greenwich.** History of, by D. M. Mead. Clo., 318 pp. N. Y., 1857. (Genealogy of the Mead family). $5.00

2604 **Groton,** the Stone Records of, by Frances M. Caulkins. Edited by Emily S. Gilman. Clo., 96 pp., illus. Norwich, 1903. Limited to 300 copies. $2.50

2605 **Guilford** & Madison, Hist. of Plantation of Menunkatuck & original town of Guilford, comprising Madison, from mss. of R. D. Smyth, by B. C. Steiner. (Contains some genealogical items). Clo., 538 pp. Baltimore, 1897. $3 75

2606 **Goshen,** History of, with genealogies and biographies. Based upon records of Dea. Lewis M. Norton. By Rev. A. G. Hibbard. Clo., 602 pp., ports. and illus. Hartford, 1897. $10.00

2607 **Haddam** & East-Haddam, History of, by David D. Field. Wrappers, 49 pp. Middletown, 1814. 200 copies reprinted, N. Y., 1892. $5.00

2608 **Haddam.** 200th anniv. of the First Congregational Church, Oct. 14th and 17th, 1900, with vital records. Illus., bds., 360 pp. Haddam, 1902. $5.00

2609 **Hamden.** History of, with account of Centennial Celebration, June 15, 1886, ed. by W. P. Blake. Frontispiece port., illus. Clo., 350 pp. New Haven, 1888. $7.50

2610 **Hartford.** Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. 1633-1885. Wrappers, 274 pp. Published by the church, 1885. $2.00

Baptisms, births, marriages, deaths, etc.

2611 **Hartford.** History of the Second Church of Christ. By E. P. Parker. Illus. Clo., 435 pp. Hartford, 1892. (Baptisms, marriages and deaths). $2.50

2612 **Hartford,** Christ Church, Contributions to the History of. 2 vols. Clo., 787+517 pp. Hartford, 1895-1908. $8.00

Records of baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages, and burials.

2613 **Hartford** & West Hartford in 1640, by Wm. S. Porter. (Hist. notices of Conn.) Nos. I and II. Orig. wrappers, 72 pp. Hartford, April and June, 1842. $5.00

*** (Contains hist. notices, settlers to 1700 and genealogy to first settlers, among them families of Church, Haynes, Lord, Hooker, Pratt, Standley and Wyllys).

2614 **Hartford,** Windsor and Fairfield. Births, marriages and deaths in Early Land Records of Colony of Conn., 1631-1691, by Edwin S. Welles. Wrappers, 73 pp. 300 copies printed. Hartford, 1898. $3.00

2615 **Hartford** County. Memorial history of, 1633-1884. Ed. by J. H. Trumbull. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., pp. 704, 570. Boston, 1886. $10.00

2616 **Hartford** County, Commemorative Biographical Record of. Biographical Sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the early settled families. Full mor. Illus., 1591 pp. Chicago, 1901. $10.00

2617 **Harwinton.** Tombstone inscriptions in old burying ground, with historical sketch, by F. D. Andrews. Wrappers, 21 pp. Privately printed, Vineland, N. J., 1913. $2.00

2618 **Johnston,** H. P., editor. Record of service of Conn. men in War of Revolution, War of 1812, Mexican War. Small folio, ½ leather, 957 pp. Hartford, 1889. $17.50

2618* **Kent,** History of, including biog. sketches of many inhabitants, by Francis Atwater. Ports., illus. Clo., 176 pp. Meriden, 1897. $6.00

2619 **Norfolk.** Baptisms, marriages, burials and list of members from church records of the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, first minister of Norfolk, 1761-1813. Port., illus. Clo., 141 pp. (N. Y.), 1910. $4.00

2620 **Lebanon.** An Historical Address by Rev. O. D. Hine, July 4, 1876. With an Appendix of Historical Notes by N. H. Morgan. Clo., 176 pp. Hartford, 1880. $5.00

2621 **Ledyard.** History of the town of. 1650-1900. By Rev. John Avery. Clo., 334 pp. Ports. and illus. Norwich, 1901. Genealogies of Allyn, Avery, Ayer, Bellows, Billings, Bill, Bolles, Brewster, Fanning, Gallup, Geer, Gray, Hurlburt, Lamb, Latham, Lester, Main, Morgan, Roach, Smith, Stanton, Stoddard and Williams families. $3.00

2622 **Lisbon,** Historical Sketch of. From 1786 to 1900. By H. F. Bishop. Clo., 84 pp. Illus. N. Y., [1903]. $2.00

2623 **Litchfield.** A genealogical register of the inhabitants of the town of. By G. C. Woodruff. Clo., 267 pp. Hartford, 1900. $3.75

2624 **Litchfield.** Sketches and chronicles of the town of: historical, biographical and statistical. With a complete official register of the town. By P. K. Kilbourne. Illus., map. Clo., 264 pp. Hartford, 1859. $12.50

2625 **Litchfield** and Morris, Conn. A record of the inscriptions upon the tombstones in the towns. Transcribed by C. T. Payne. Illus. Clo., 304 pp. Litchfield, 1905. $3.50

2626 **Litchfield** Co., History of, comprising Biographical sketches of residents from organization of county to the present, by P. K. Kilbourne. Ports. Clo., 413 pp. N. Y., 1851. $8.00

An imperfect copy lacking half of one leaf. Three or four lines of text type—written & inserted.

2627 **Litchfield** Co. Honor Roll of Revolutionary soldiers. Clo., 233 pp. Litchfield, 1912. $2.50

2628 **Manwaring,** Charles William. A digest of early Connecticut probate records. 3 vols. Clo., uncut, 2174 pp. Hartford, 1904. $22.50

2629 **Mather,** Frederic G. The refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn. 1204 pp., ports., views and facsimiles. Albany, 1913. $7.50

2630 **Middlefield** & Long Hill, Hist. of, by Thomas Atkins. Clo., 175 pp. Hartford, 1883. (Contains genealogy and list of deaths from 1761). $3.75

2631 **Middletown** Upper Houses, a history of the North Society of Middletown, Conn., from 1650 to 1800, with a genealogy and biog. of early families and a full genealogy of the Ranney family, by Charles C. Adams. Ports., illus., 847 pp. Clo. N. Y., 1908. $12.50

2632 **Middletown.** Centennial address, by D. D. Field, D. D., with historical sketches of Cromwell, Portland, Chatham, Middle-Haddam, Middletown and its parishes. (Contains some genealogical data). Illus. Clo., 295 pp. Middletown, 1853. $2.50

2633 **Milford,** Historical Sketches of the Town. (By George H. Ford and others). Clo., 80 pp., map and illus. Edition limited, New Haven, 1914. $1.75

2634 **Milford.** Baptisms in First Church; baptisms and marriages in Second Church. Ms. copy of records from earliest times. ½ mor., 126 pp. $3.75

2635 **Montville.** History of, formerly of the North Parish of New London from 1640 to 1896. By Henry A. Baker. Illus. Clo., 727 pp. Hartford, 1896. $10.00

2636 **New Britain.** Andrews, Alfred. Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History. To which is added an appendix, with explanatory notes, a full index. Portraits. Clo., 538 pp. Chicago, 1867. $5.00

2637 **New Britain,** History of, with sketches of Farmington and Berlin. 1640-1889. By D. N. Camp. Clo., 538 pp. New Britain, 1889. $6.50

2638 **New Britain.** History of Saint Mark's Church, and its predecessor, Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin. By James Shepard. Ports. Clo., 707 pp. New Britain, 1907. (Births, marriages and deaths, pp. 468-681). $7.00

2639 **New Haven,** Hist. of the City of, to the present time, with biographies, by an association of writers, ed. by Edw. E. Atwater. Ports., illus. and maps. ½ mor. (worn), 702 pp. N. Y., 1887. $5.00

2640 **New Haven,** Hist. of Colony of, with description of towns which composed that government, New Haven, Milford, Guilford, Branford, Stamford, & Southold, L. I., with notice of towns which have been set off from these by E. R. Lambert. (Contains genealogical sketch of the Lambert family, with coat of arms, 11 pp.) Illus., maps. Clo., 216 pp. New Haven, 1838. $12.50

2640* **New Haven,** Records of the Colony and Plantation of, from 1638 to 1649. The Same from 1653 to the Union (1665) together with the New Haven Code of 1656. By Charles J. Hoadly. 2 vols. Clo. Hartford, 1857-58. $15.00

2641 **New Haven.** Vital records of, 1649-1850. Part I. Clo., 599 pp. Hartford, 1917. Other volumes yet to be published. $7.50

2642 **New Haven.** Historical catalogue of the members of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Connecticut (Center Church), 1639-1914. Compiled by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. Clo., 469 pp. New Haven, 1914. $4.00

2643 **New Haven.** Inscriptions on tombstones, erected prior to 1800. (From Papers New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.) Wrappers, 143 pp. (New Haven, 1882.) $1.50

2644 **Newington,** Early annals of, comprising the first records of the Newington Ecclesiastical Society, and of the Congregational Church connected therewith. By Roger Welles. Clo., 204 pp. Hartford, 1874. $5.00

2645 **Newington,** a Census of, taken according to households in 1776 by Josiah Willard. Together with some documents relating to the early history of the parish. Edited by E. S. Welles. Wrappers, 41 pp., limited to 200 copies. Hartford, 1909. $2.50

2646 **New London.** History of, from the first survey of the coast in 1612, to 1852. By Francis M. Caulkins. Clo., 679 pp. New London, 1852. $7.50

2647 **New London.** Early and later history of the First Church of Christ, by Rev. S. LeRoy Blake. Clo. 2 vols. New London, 1897. $7.50

2648 **New London** County, History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Compiled under supervision of D. H. Hurd. Illus. Half mor., 768 pp. Phila., 1882. $10.00

2649 **New London** County Biographical Review, containing life sketches of leading citizens. Full mor., ports., 478 pp. Boston, 1898. $5.00

2650 **Norfolk.** Brief hist. of, 1738-1844. By Auren Roys. Stitched, 89 pp. N. Y., 1847. $5.00

2651 **Norfolk,** History of, 1744-1900. By Rev. Joseph Eldridge and Theron W. Cressey. Clo., 648 pp., ports. and illus. Everett, 1900. $7.50

2652 **Norwalk.** The ancient historical records of, with a plan of the ancient settlement, and of the town in 1847. By Edwin Hall. Folding views. Roan, 320 pp. Norwalk, 1847. Somewhat foxed. $6.00

2653 **Norwalk.** History, by Rev. C M. Selleck. Parts 1-10. (Pts. 11 & 12 missing.) Clo., 320 pp. Norwalk, 1896. About three-quarters of the book devoted to genealogy. $3.50

2654 **Norwalk.** Complete copy of inscriptions in the oldest cemetery, Sept., 1892, by D. H. Van Hoosear. Port., illus. Clo., 47 pp. Bridgeport, Ct., 1895. $2.00

2655 **Norwich.** History of, from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866, by Francis M. Caulkins. Also, An Appendix, containing notes and sketches continuing the history to the close of the year 1873. Ports. ½ mor., 719 pp. N. p., 1874. Contains some genealogy of the early settlers. $7.50

2656 **Norwich.** Old houses of the antient town of Norwich, 1660-1800, with genealogies, by M. E. Perkins. Ports., illus., maps. Clo., 621 pp. Norwich, 1895. $10.00

2657 **Norwich.** The old families of. By Mary E. Perkins. Vol. I., pt.I. (Adgate, Backus, Baldwin, Bingham). Wrappers, 50 pp. N. p., 1900. $2.00

2658 **Norwich.** Vital records of, 1659-1848. 2 vols. Clo., 1180 pp. Hartford, 1913. $12.50

2659 **Oxford,** Hist. of, by W. C. Sharpe. Part I. Church records, births, marriages, deaths, etc. Bds., 84 pp. Seymour, Ct., 1885. $2.50

2660 **Plymouth.** History of the town of, with an account of the centennial celebration, May 14 and 15, 1895. Also a sketch of Plymouth, Ohio, settled by local families. By Francis Atwater. Illus. Clo., 441 pp. Meriden, 1895. $5.00

2661 **Preston.** First Congregational Church, 1698-1898. Statistics of the Church taken from the Church Records. Clo., 201 pp. (Preston), 1900. $3.00

2662 **Redding.** The history of, with notes on the Adams, Banks, Barlow, Bartlett, Fairchild, Gray, Hull, Perry, Stowe and other families. By C. B. Todd. Ports. Clo., 248 pp. N. Y., 1880. $3.50

2663 The same, second ed., enlarged. Clo., 303 pp. N. Y., 1906. $4.00

2664 **Redding.** Revolutionary soldiers of, and the record of their services; with mention of others who rendered service or suffered loss at the hands of the enemy, 1775-1783; with some account of the Loyalists of the vicinity, by Wm. E. Grumman. Ports., illus. Clo., 208 pp. Hartford, 1904. $3.00

2665 **Salisbury.** Historical collections relating to the town of. With vital statistics and cemetery records. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 362 pp. Salisbury, 1913-15. $5.00

2666 **Salisbury** Centre, Lime Rock, etc. Inscriptions at, by M. D. Rudd. Bds., 16 pp. Boston, 1898. $1.50

2667 **Seymour,** past and present, by Rev. H. A. Campbell, W. C. Sharpe and F. G. Bassett. Ports., views, map. Clo., 613 pp. Seymour, Conn., 1902. $6.00

2668 **Seymour.** Vital statistics of. By W. C. Sharpe. 2 vols. Clo., 136+59 pp. Seymour, 1883-92. $5.00

2669 **Sharon.** A history of the town of. By Chas. F. Sedgwick. Stiff wrappers, 125 pp. Hartford, 1842. $7.50

2670 **Sharon.** History of the town of, by Charles F. Sedgwick. 2d. ed. Clo., 207 pp. Amenia, 1877. $5.00

2671 The same, 3d. ed. 204 pp., illus., 1898. $4.00

2672 **Sharon.** Births, marriages and deaths, 1721-1879, by Lawrence VanAlstyn. Clo., 143 pp. Sharon, 1897. $2.50

2673 **Sharon** and Amenia and North East, N. Y., Burying grounds of. Being an abstract of inscriptions from thirty places of burial in the above named towns. Clo., 248 pp. Amenia, 1903. $5.00

2674 **Shepard,** Jas. Conn. soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637. Wrappers, 32 pp. $1.50

2675 **Simsbury.** Births, marriages and deaths, from the Town Records, by A. C. Bates. (Complete to Jan. 1832, with a few later dates). Clo., 345 pp. Hartford, 1898. 150 copies printed. $7.50

2676 **Simsbury.** Records of Rev. Roger Viets, Rector of St. Andrew's, 1763-1800, by A. C. Bates. (Baptisms, marriages, deaths). Wrappers, 84 pp. Hartford, 1893. 100 copies printed. $5.00

2677 **Simsbury.** Rev. Dudley Woodbridge, his Church Record at Simsbury, 1697-1710, by A. C. Bates. (Contains Vital Records). Wrappers, 32 pp. Hartford, 1894. $3.50

2678 **South Britain.** Sketches and Records. By W. C. Sharpe. Clo., 167 pp. Seymour, 1898. Baptisms, marriages, inscriptions and 29 family histories. $3.00

2679 **Southport.** Annals of an old parish. Historical sketches of Trinity Church, Southport, 1725 to 1898, by Rev. Edmund Guilbert. Illus. Clo., 291 pp. N. Y., 1898. (Records of baptisms, marriages and burials.) $2.50

2680 **Stamford.** The history of, from its first settlement in 1641, to the present time, including Darian, which was one of its parishes until 1820. By Rev. E. B. Huntington. Ports. Clo., 492 pp. Stamford, 1868. $5.00

2681 **Stamford** registration of births, marriages and deaths, including every name, relationship, and date now found in the Stamford Registers from the first Record down to the year 1825. By Rev. E. B. Huntington. ½ mor., 140 pp. Stamford, 1874. $10.00

2682 **Stonington.** History of, 1649-1900, with genealogical register of Stonington families, by Richard A. Wheeler. Port. Clo., 754 pp. New London, 1900. $6.00

2683 **Stonington.** History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 1664-1874, with the report of Bi-Centennial proceedings, June 3, 1874, with Appendix containing statistics of the church, by R. A. Wheeler. Frontispiece illus. Clo., 300 pp. Norwich, 1875. $3.75

2684 **Stonington,** Homes of our Ancestors in. By Grace D. Wheeler. Clo., 286 pp., illus. Salem, 1903. $4.00

2685 **Stratford** and Bridgeport. A history of the old town of Stratford and the city of Bridgeport. With genealogies. By Rev. Samuel Orcutt. Map, ports. and illus. 2 vols. Half morocco, 1393 pp. N. p., 1886. $20.00

2686 **Suffield,** Documentary hist. of, 1660-1749, by H. S. Sheldon. Plan of early house lots. ½ mor., 343 pp. Springfield, 1879-'82. 250 copies printed. $5.00

2687 **Tolland.** The early history of. An address delivered before the Tolland County Hist. Soc. at Tolland on the 22d day of Aug. and 27th day of Sept., 1861. By L. P. Waldo. Clo., 148 pp. Hartford, 1861. (Genealogy). $5.00

2688 **Torrington.** Orcutt, Rev. Samuel. History of Torrington from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies. Clo. Albany, 1878. $5.00

2689 **Union,** Hist. of, compiled by Rev. H. M. Lawson. Ports., folding map. Clo., 508 pp. New Haven, Ct., 1893. (Contains 248 pp. of genealogy.) $10.00

2690 **Wallingford.** David, Charles H. S. History of Wallingford from its first settlement in 1670 to the present time, including Meriden, which was one of the earliest parishes until 1806, and Cheshire, which was incorported in 1780. Illus. Clo. Meriden, 1870. $5.00

2691 **Waterbury,** the town and city of, from the aboriginal period to the year 1895. Ed. by Joseph Anderson. Ports., illus., 3 vols. Clo., 2266 pp. New Haven, 1896. $25.00

2692 **Waterbury.** History of, embracing present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect and Naugatuck. With an appendix of biography, genealogy and statistics. By Henry Bronson, M. D. Map and ports. Clo., 583 pp. Waterbury, 1858. $6.00

2693 **Watertown.** List of burials in old cemetery. Bds., 21 pp. N. p., n. d. $1.50

2694 **West Simsbury.** Genealogical history, with short sketches and family records, of the early settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn., by Abiel Brown. Bds., 151 pp. Hartford, 1856. (Reprinted N. Y., 1899). $2.50

2695 **Wethersfield.** History of ancient Wethersfield; comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rock Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury prior to its incorporation in 1693, from date of earliest settlement until the present time. Edited by Henry R. Stiles. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., g. t., uncut, 995, 979 pp. N. Y., 1904. $25.00

2696 **Wethersfield** Inscriptions. A complete record of the inscriptions in the five burial places, including the towns of Rocky Hill, Newington, and Beckley Quarter (in Berlin), also a portion of the inscriptions in the oldest cemetery in Glastonbury. Illus. Clo., 372 pp. Hartford, 1899. 250 copies printed. $5.00

2697 **Winchester.** Boyd, John. Annals and Family Records of Winchester. Illus. Clo., 631 pp. Hartford, 1873. $5.00

2698 **Windham.** (Ancient). History of. Genealogy, containing a genealogical record of all the early families of Ancient Windham, embracing the present towns of Windham, Mansfield, Hampton, Chaplin and Scotland, by William L. Weaver. Part I. (A—Bil.) Half mor. 112 pp. Willimantic, 1864. All published. $12.50

2699 **Windham** County. History of, 1600-1880. By Ellen D. Larned. Maps (2), port. 2 vols. Half sheep, 582, 600 pp. Worcester, 1874-1880. $7.50

2700 **Windsor.** History of Ancient, including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1786, and Windsor, Bloomfield and Windsor Locks to the present time. Also the genealogies and genealogical notes of those families which settled within the limits of Ancient Windsor prior to 1800. By H. R. Stiles, M. D. Also, Supplement containing corrections and additions. 2 vols. Clo., 922+134 pp. New York and Albany, 1859-63. $10.00

2701 **Windsor.** History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington, 1635-1891. Vol. I, history; Vol. II, genealogies and biographies. By H. R. Stiles. 2 vols. Clo., 1834 pp. Hartford, 1891-92. $22.50

2702 **Windsor.** Matthew Grant's Old Church Record. (From Stile's History of Ancient Windsor.) Bds., 14 pp. $2.00

2703 **"Windsor** Farmes." A glimpse of an old parish, together with the deciphered inscriptions from a few foundation stones of a much abused theology. By J. A. Stoughton. Map, illus. Clo., 150 pp. Hartford, 1883. (Genealogy of the Edwards family.) $5.00

2704 **Wolcott.** Orcutt, Rev. Samuel. History of Wolcott, from 1731 to 1874, with an account of the centenary meeting, 1873, and the genealogies and families of the town. Clo., 608 pp. Waterbury, 1874. $5.00

2705 **Woodbury.** History of ancient Woodbury, Conn., from 1659 to 1879, including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury, containing genealogical statistics of the same, and of ancient Stratford, 1639-1728, by William Cothren. Ports., illus., coats of arms, map. 3 vols. Clo. Waterbury & Woodbury, 1854-1879. $25.00

2706 **Woodbury.** Barnes' Mortality Record from settlement of the town, 1672, to the present, by L. M. Barnes. Index ed. Clo., 213 pp. Woodbury, 1898. $3.50

2707 **Woodstock.** Vital records, 1686-1854. Clo., 622 pp. Hartford, 1914. $7.50

2708 **Yale** College. Biographical sketches of graduates of Yale with annals of College history, Oct. 1701—Sept., 1805, by Franklin B. Dexter. 5 vols. Clo., 3874 pp. N. Y., 1885. $15.00

---

2709 **Delaware.** Wilmington. The records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, from 1697 to 1773. Translated from the original Swedish, by Horace Burr, with an abstract of the English records from 1773 to 1810. (Papers of the Hist. Soc. of Delaware). Frontispiece. Clo., 772 pp. N. p., 1890. $3.75

## MAINE

2720 **Augusta.** The history of, from the earliest settlement to the present time: with notices of the Plymouth Company, and settlement on the Kennebec; together with biographical sketches and genealogical register. By James W. North. Folding plan. Plates, (1 folding). Half mor., 990 pp. Augusta, 1870. $13.50

2721 **Bangor** Historical Magazine, July, 1885—Dec., 1894, vols. 7-9 being entitled "Maine Historical Magazine." 8 vols. ½ roan, 1 vol. clo., together 9 vols. Bangor, V. D. $50.00

*** These volumes are edited by Joseph W. Porter and are replete with material concerning the early history of Maine, Town and Family Histories, Gravestone Inscriptions, Vital Statistics and Revolutionary items and makes the set a necessary item in any good collection of N. E. History.

2722 **Belfast.** History of, from 1770 to 1875. By Joseph Williamson. Folding lith. view of Belfast, other illus., maps and facsimiles. Clo., 956 pp. Portland, 1877. $15.00

2722* **Belfast.** History of the city of. Vol. II. 1875-1900. By Joseph Williamson. Completed and ed. by Alfred Johnson. Illus. Clo., 697 pp. Boston & N. Y., 1913. Contains Vital Records. $5.00

2723 **Belfast.** Vital records of, to the year 1892. Vol. I, Births. Clo., 213 pp. Portland, 1917. $2.50

2724 **Bethel.** Lapham, Wm. B. History of Bethel, formerly Sudbury Canada, Oxford County, Maine, 1768-1890. With a brief sketch of Hanover and family statistics. Illus. Clo., 688 pp. Augusta, 1891. $6.00

2725 **Biographical** sketches of representative citizens of Maine. Ports., 452 pp. Boston, 1903. $5.00

2726 **Blue Hill,** Historical sketches of. By R. G. F. Candage. Wrappers, 83 pp. Ellsworth, 1905. The greater part is devoted to family history. $1.50

2727 **Boothbay,** Southport and Boothbay Harbor. History of, 1623-1905. With genealogies. By F. B. Greene. Maps and illus. Clo., 693 pp. Portland, 1906. $4.00

2728 **Bristol,** Bremen and Pemaquid. A history of the towns of, including the Pemaquid settlement by John Johnston. Ports., folding map. Bds., 524 pp. Albany, 1873. $6.50

2729 **Brunswick.** Wheeler, George A., and Henry W. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. Map, portraits and views. Clo. Boston, 1878. $3.75

2730 **Buckfield.** A history of, from the earliest explorations to the close of the year 1900. By Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman. Illus. Clo., 758 pp. Buckfield, 1915. $6.00

2731 **Buxton.** Records of the proprietors of Narragansett Township, No. 1, now the town of Buxton, from August 1st, 1733 to Jan. 4th, 1811. Port. Clo., 400 pp. Concord, privately printed, 1871. $6.00

2732 **Camden.** Locke, John L. Sketches of the history of the town of Camden, including incidental references to the neighboring places and adjacent waters. Clo., 267 pp. Hallowell, 1859. $5.00

2733 **Corinna.** A brief history of, from its purchase in 1804 to 1916, by Lilla E. Wood. Ports., illus. Bds., 55 pp. Bangor, 1916. $1.00

2734 **Castine.** Wheeler, G. A. History of Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville, including the ancient settlement of Pentagoet. Clo., 401 pp. Bangor, 1875. $5.00

2735 **Deer Isle.** An historical sketch of the town of, with notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. By G. L. Hosmer. Port. Clo., 292 pp. Boston, 1886. $2.00

The same, second ed., with map. Boston, 1905. $3.00

2736 **Durham.** History of, with genealogical notes, by Everett S. Stackpole. Ports., illus., plans. Clo., 314 pp. Lewiston, 1899. $5.00

2737 **Farmingdale.** Vital records of to the year 1892. By H. S. Webster. Clo., 96 pp. Gardiner, 1909. $1.25

2738 **Farmington.** History of, from the earliest explorations to the present time, 1776-1885. By Francis G. Butler. Clo., 684 pp. Ports. and illus. Farmington, 1885. Very rare. $22.50

2739 **Farmington.** History of, with sketches of the history of other towns in Franklin County. By Thomas Parker. Second ed. Wrappers, 120 pp. Farmington, 1875. $4.00

2740 **First Census** of the United States, 1790. Heads of families (Maine). Folding map. Wrappers, 105 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

2741 **Fort Fairfield.** History of, and biographical sketches, with illustrations. By C. H. Ellis. Illus. Clo., 382 pp. Fort Fairfield, 1894. $3 50

2742 **Gardiner.** Vital records of, to the year 1892, by H. S. Webster. 2 vols. Clo., 675 pp. Gardiner, 1913-1915. $7.25

2743 **Garland,** History of. By Lyndon Oak. Clo., 401 pp. Dover, 1912. $3.00

2744 **Georgetown.** Vital records of, copied by E. M. Trafford. Clo., 56 pp. Boston, 1903. $3.00

2745 **Gorham.** Pierce, Josiah. A history of the town of Gorham. With genealogy. Clo., 239 pp. Portland, 1862. $5.00

2746 **Gorham,** History of, by H. D. McLellan. Edited by Katherine B. Lewis. (With genealogy). Clo., 860 pp. Portland, 1903. $6.50

2747 **Gorham.** Publishments, marriages, births and deaths from the earlier records. Compiled by M. F. King. Clo., 216 pp. Only 100 copies issued. Portland, 1897. $7.00

2748 **Old Hallowell** on the Kennebec, by Emma H. Nason. Clo., 359 pp. Illus. Augusta, 1909. $4.00

2749 **Harrison.** Early settlers of, with an historical sketch of the settlement, progress, and present condition of the town. By G. T. Ridlon. Wrappers, 138 pp. Skowhegan, 1877. $2.00

2750 **Harrison.** Centennial history of, and historical and biographical matter. By Alphonso Moulton, H. L. Sampson and Granville Fernald. Illus. Clo., 727 pp. Portland, 1909. $5.00

2751 **Industry.** A history of the town of, embracing the cessions of New Sharon, New Vineyard, Anson, and Stark. In two parts, including the history and genealogy of many of the leading families. By W. C. Hatch. Illus. Clo., 862 pp. Farmington, 1893. $5.00

2752 **Islesborough.** History of, by John P. Farrow. Illus. Clo., 313 pp. Bangor, 1893. $5.00

2753 **Kennebec** County. Illustrated history of. 1625-1892. Editors, H. D. Kingsbury, Simeon L. Deyo. Half russia, 1273 pp. N. Y., 1892. $13.50

2754 **Kennebunk,** History of, from its earliest settlement to 1890. By Daniel Remich. Clo., 542 pp. N. p., n. d. $5.00

2755 **Kittery.** Stackpole, Everett S. Old Kittery and her families. Illus. Clo., 822 pp. Lewiston, 1903. $5.00

2756 **Kittery** and Eliot. A record of the services of the commissioned officers and enlisted men of, who served their country on land and sea in the American Revolution from 1775 to 1783. Clo., 223 pp. Boston, 1901. $3.00

2758 **Leeds.** History of the town of, from its settlement June 10, 1780. By J. C. Stinchfield, et als. Illus. Clo., 419 pp. N. p., 1901. (Nearly all genealogy). $5.00

2759 **Lincoln** County. The Probate Records of. By W. D. Patterson. 1760-1800. Clo., 421 pp. Portland, 1895. $5.00

2760 **Livermore.** Notes, historical, descriptive and personal. Illus. Clo., 169 pp. Portland, 1874. $3.00

2761 **Machias.** Narrative of the town of. With genealogies. By G. W. Drisko. Illus. Clo., 589 pp. Machias, 1904. $3.50

2762 **Machias.** Centennial anniversary of settlement of, with genealogical appendix. Clo., 179 pp. Machias, 1863. $2.00

2763 **Maine** Genealogist and Biographer. A Quarterly Journal. Wm. B. Lapham, Editor. Vols. 1-3 inc. (All published). Bound in 1 vol., neat half mor. Augusta, 1875-'78. $20.00

*** Kittery Marriages and Family Records, Turner Marriages, Tilden, Flagg, Cilley, Ricker, and Hastings Families and Descendants of Edw. Chapman of Ipswich, Mass.

2764 **Maine** Historical and Genealogical Recorder, Vols. 1-9 inclusive. Parts as issued. Portraits. Portland, 1884 98. Complete set. $22.50

*** Contains Church Records, Family Histories, Epitaphs, Military Rosters and Marriage Records. Much data not found elsewhere.

2765 **Norridgewock.** Allen, William. The history of Norridgewock: comprising memorials of the aboriginal inhabitants and Jesuit missionaries, hardships of the pioneers, biographical notices of the early settlers, and ecclesiastical sketches. Illus. Clo., 252 pp. Norridgewock, 1849. $5.00

2766 **Norway.** Centennial history of Norway, Oxford County, 1786-1886. Including an account of the early grants and purchases, sketches of the grantees, early settlers and prominent residents, etc., with genealogical registers, and an appendix. By W. B. Lapham. Illus. Clo., 659 pp. Portland, 1886. $7.50

2767 **Oxford,** Annals of, 1829-1850. With genealogical notes. By M. F. King. Clo., 298 pp. Portland, 1903. Only 125 copies issued. $16.50

2768 **Paris.** History of, from its settlement to 1880, together with personal sketches, a copious genealogical register and an appendix. By Wm. B. Lapham and Silas P. Maxim Illus. Clo., 816 pp. Paris, 1884. $5.00

2769 **Parsonsfield.** A history of the first century of the town of. With genealogy. By J. W. Dearborn. Map and port. Clo., 499 pp. Portland, 1888. $5.00

2770 **Peaks Island.** A history of, and its people. Also a short story of House Island, Portland. By Nathan Goold. Frontispiece. Clo., 84 pp. Portland, 1897. $1.75

2771 **Peru,** History of, 1789-1911. By Hollis Turner. Clo., 307 pp. Augusta, 1911. Nearly all genealogy. $10.00

2772 **Pittston.** Vital Records of, to the year 1892. By H. S. Webster. Clo., 387 pp. Gardiner, 1911. $4.00

2773 **Porter** as a portion of Maine; its settlement, etc. By Thomas Moulton. Clo., 96 pp. Portland, 1879. $1.50

2774 **Portland.** The history of, from its first settlement, with notices of the neighboring town. By William Willis. 2 vols. Clo., 710 pp. Portland, 1833. $10.00

2775 **Portland,** History of, 1632-1864. By William Willis. 2d. ed. rev. and enlarged. Clo., 928 pp., folding plate, maps and illus. Portland, 1865. $15.00

2776 **Randolph.** Vital Records of, to the year 1892. By H. S. Webster. Clo., 144 pp. Gardiner, 1910. $1.50

2777 **Rumford.** History of, from its settlement in 1779 to the present time. By W. B. Lapham. Illus. Clo., 432 pp. Augusta, 1890. $5.00

2778 **Saco.** First book of records of the First Church in Pepperrellborough (now Saco). Clo., 78 pp. Saco, 1914. $1.00

2779 **Sargent,** Wm. M., editor. Maine wills, 1640-1760. Clo., 951 pp. Portland, 1887. $5.00

2780 **St. George** Chronicles. 1605-1892. Bds., 102 pp. Illus. Biographical sketches. Rockland, 1892. $2.00

2781 **Sumner.** Centennial history of. Port. Clo. West Sumner, 1899. $2.50

2782 **Swans Island,** History of. By H. S. Small. Clo., 242 pp. Ellsworth, 1898. $2.50

2783 **Thomaston,** Rockland, and South Thomaston. History of, from their first exploration, 1605; with family genealogies. By Cyrus Eaton. 2 vols. Clo., g. t., 468, 472 pp. Hallowell, 1865. $7.50

2784 **Turner,** History of, from its settlement to 1886. By Rev. W. R. French. Illus. Clo., 312 pp. Portland, 1887. $7.50

2785 **Union.** A history of the town of, to the middle of the nineteenth century; with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants. By John L. Sibley. Clo., 540 pp. Boston, 1851 $4.00

2786 **Unity.** History of, by J. R. Taber. Clo., 144 pp. Augusta, 1916. $2.00

2787 **Waldoboro.** History of. By Samuel Miller. Clo., 281 pp. N. p., 1910. $2.25

2788 **Warren.** Annals of the town of, with the early history of St. George's Broad Bay, and the neighboring settlements of the Waldo Patent. By Cyrus Eaton. Portraits. Maps. Half roan, 680 pp. Hallowell, 1877. $5.00

2789 **Waterford.** The history of, comprising historical address by Henry P. Warren; record of families, by Rev. William Warren, centennial proceedings by Samuel Warren. Clo., 371 pp. Portland, 1879. $5.00

2790 **Waterville.** The centennial history of. Edwin C. Whittemore, editor-in-chief. Illus. Clo., 592 pp. Waterville, 1902. $3.00

2791 **Wells** and Kennebunk. The history of, from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, at which time Kennebunk was set off and incorporated. With biographical sketches. By E. E. Bourne. Clo., 797 pp. Portland, 1875. $5.00

2792 **West Gardiner.** Vital records of, to the year 1892. By H. S. Webster. Clo., 109 pp. Gardiner, 1913. $1.35

2793 **Windham** in the past. By Samuel T. Dole. Edited by Frederick H. Dole. Illus. Clo., 611 pp. Auburn, 1916. Over 300 pp. of genealogy. $3.00

2794 **Windham.** Smith, Thomas Laurens. History of the town of Windham. Clo., 104 pp. Portland, 1873. $2.00

2795 **Winthrop.** Thurston, David. A brief history of Winthrop from 1764-1855. Clo. Portland, 1855. $3.00

2796 **Woodstock.** History of, with family sketches and an appendix. By W. B. Lapham. Ports. Clo., 315 pp. Portland, 1882. $5.00

2797 **York.** Handbook history of the town of. By E. C. Moody. Clo., 251 pp. Augusta, (1914). $3.50

2798 **York** Deeds. 1630-1741. Half sheep, 18 vols. Portland, 1887-1910. $75.00

*** These volumes are transcribed and published under the auspices of the Maine Historical Society, and under the direction of a committee appointed for that purpose, consisting of James P. Baxter, Esq., of Portland, Edward H. Elwell, Esq., of Deering, and Hon. Wm. Gould, of Windham. They are exact copies of the original as now existing, the proof sheets being carefully compared, and also contain a full index comprising the names of Grantors and Grantees, with all the other names and places. They contain not less than 400 pages each.

## MARYLAND

2799 **Anne,** Arundel and Howard Counties. The founders of. A genealogical and biographical review. By J. D. Warfield. Illus. Clo., 599 pp. Baltimore, 1905. $7.50

2800 **Dorchester** Co. History of, with genealogy. By Elias Jones. Coat of arms and illus. Clo., 473 pp. Balt., 1902. $8.00

2801 **Heads** of families of the first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790 (Maryland). Folding map. Wrappers, 189 pp. Washington, 1907. $2.00

2802 **Historic** Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia. Edited by Helen W. Ridgely. Clo., 296 pp. Illus. New York, (1908). $2.00

Index of more than 2000 names giving much genealogical material.

2803 **Kent.** Notes illustrative of the most ancient records of Kent County, and of the parishes of St. Paul's Shrewsbury, and I. U., and genealogical histories of old and distinguished families of Maryland, etc. By G. A. Hanson. Coats of arms. Clo., 319 pp. Baltimore, 1876. $7.50

2804 **Maryland.** Calendar of Wills. Compiled and edited by Jane Baldwin. 5 vols. ½ roan. Baltimore, 1904-17. $20.00

2805 **Maryland** Records; colonial, revolutionary, county and church from original sources. By G. M. Brumbaugh. 1 map in colors and 138 facsimile illustrations. Volume I. (Vol. II not yet published). Clo., 513 pp. Baltimore, 1915. (Births, marriages, tombstone inscriptions and census of 1776.) $8.50

## MASSACHUSETTS

2806 **Abington.** History of. By Benjamin Hobart. Illus. Clo., 453 pp. Boston, 1866. $5.00

2807 **Abington.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 632 pp. 1912. $8.00

2808 **Acushnet.** History of. By Franklyn H. Howland. Illus. Clo., 403 pp. New Bedford, 1907. $5.50

2809 **Alford.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 32 pp. 1902. $0.75

2810 **Amesbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 600 pp. 1913. $6.25

2811 **Amherst.** History of. By Carpenter and Morehouse. Clo., 905 pp., illus. Amherst, 1896. $5.00

2812 **Andover.** History of, from its settlement to 1829. By Abiel Abbot. Clo., 204 pp. Andover, 1829. Contains list of early settlers and genealogical data. $5.00

2813 **Andover.** Historical sketches of. Comprising the present towns of North Andover and Andover. By S. L. Bailey. Clo., illus., 626 pp. Boston, 1880. $6.00

2814 **Andover.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 391, 575 pp. 1912. $10.00

2815 **Arlington.** History of, 1635-1879. With a genealogical register of the inhabitants. By Benjamin and W. R. Cutter. Illus. Folding map. Clo., 368 pp. Boston, 1880. $13.50

2816 **Arlington.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 162 pp. 1904. $2.25

2817 **Ashburnham.** History of, 1734-1886, with a genealogical register. By E. S. Stearns. Ports. and illus. Clo., 1022 pp. Ashburnham, 1887. $5.00

2818 **Ashburnham.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 215 pp. 1909. $2.75

2819 **Athol.** Vital records of, to 1850. Clo., 230 pp. 1910. $2.75

2820 **Attleborough.** The history of. By John Daggett. Illus. Clo., 794 pp. Boston, 1894. $5.00

2821 **Auburn.** Vital records, to 1850. With inscriptions from the old burial grounds. By F. P. Rice. Wrappers, 142 pp. 1900. $2.50

2822 **Bailey,** F. W. Early Mass. Marriages, prior to 1800. Clo. 3 vols. 183+215+209 pp. New Haven and Worcester, 1897-1914. $6.00

Records of Worcester, Plymouth, Middlesex, Hampshire, Berkshire and Bristol Counties.

2823 **Barnstable** families. Genealogical notes of, reprint of Amos Otis papers, rev. & completed by C. F. Swift. 2 vols. Clo. Barnstable, Mass., 1888, 1890. $20.00

2824 **Barnstable** County. History of, 1620-1890. Edited by Simeon L. Deyo. Illus. Half russia, g. e., 1010 pp. New York, 1890. $20.00

2825 **Barre.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 276 pp. 1903. $3.50

2826 **Becket.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 98 pp. 1903. $1.25

2827 **Bedford.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 142 pp. 1903. $1.75

2828 **Belchertown.** Hist. sketch of the Cong'l. Church. Notices of pastors, officers, and list of communicants, tracing genealogies, intermarriages and family relatives. By Mark Doolittle. Clo., 283 pp. Northampton, 1852. $5.00

2829 **Bellingham.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 222 pp. 1904. $2.75

2830 **Berkshire** County. History of. With biographical sketches of its prominent men. 2 vols. Clo., 1409 pp., ports. New York, 1885. $7.50

2831 **Berkshire** County, Gazetteer of. 1725-1885. By Hamilton Child. Clo., 947 pp., map and illus. Syracuse, 1885. $5.00

2832 **Berkshire** County Biographical Review. Containing life sketches of leading citizens. Full mor., ports., 597 pp. Boston, 1899. $5.00

2833 **Beverly,** History of. By E. M. Stone. Illus. Clo., 324 pp. Boston, 1843. $4.00

2834 **Beverly.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 400, 627 pp. 1906-7. $11.00

2835 **Billerica.** History of, with genealogical register, by Henry A. Hazen. Illus. Half mor., 509 pp. Boston, 1883. $15.00

2836 **Billerica.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 405 pp. 1908. $5.25

2837 **Bolton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 232 pp. 1910. $3.00

2838 **Boston.** Births, 1700-1800. Clo., 379 pp. Vol. 24, Record Com. Report. $2.50

2839 **Boston.** Marriages, 1700-1751. Clo., 468 pp. Vol. 28 of Record Com. Reports. $2.00

2840 **Boston.** Marriages, 1752-1809. Clo., 712 pp. Vol. 30 of Record. Com. Reports. $2.50

2841 **Boston.** Granary Burying Ground. Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials. Clo., 255 pp. Salem, 1918. 200 copies printed. $2.75

2842 **Boston.** King's Chapel. Annals of, by Henry W. Foote. Ports., illus., map. Clo. 2 vols. Boston, 1882 and 1896. $7.50

2843 **Boston.** Suffolk Deeds. Vols. 1-14. Clo. 14 vols. Boston, 1880-1906. $22.50

**These volumes preserve in a durable form the early records of deeds of the County of Suffolk, the originals of which are worn, mutilated, and in many cases illegible. They are the most interesting of our early records, and are the foundations of all the titles to real estate in that county of which Boston forms the larger part. They are indispensable to the historian and genealogist.

2844 **Boston.** Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston (W. H. Whitmore and W. S. Appleton). Clo. 39 vols. Boston, 1876-1909. $20.00

***Contents: List of inhabitants of Boston prior to 1700; Boston town records, 1634-1777; Charlestown book of possessions; Dorchester town records; Births, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699; Records of Boston Selectmen, 1701-1798; Dorchester births, marriages, and deaths, 1646-1825; Direct tax, 1798, and Census, 1790.

2845 **Boxborough.** A New England town and its people. With sketches and illustrations additional. By Lucie C. Hager. Illus. Clo., 218 pp. Phila., 1891. $5.00

2846 **Boxborough.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 78 pp. 1915. $1.25

2847 **Boxford.** History of, with family sketches. By Sidney Perley. Illus. Clo., 418 pp. Boxford, 1880. $7.50

2848 **Bostonian** Society Publications. Series I. 12 vols. Ser. II. 2 vols. Together 14 vols. Clo. Illus. Boston, 1886-1917. $35.00

***Space forbids even the partial listing of the valuable contents of these volumes, but a rich feast is gathered here for those interested in the early history of Boston and matters pertaining to Colonial happening in this vicinity. The illustrations are numerous and the writers are specialists in the subjects treated by them.

2849 **Boxford,** Dwellings of. By Sidney Perley. Clo., 275 pp., illus. Salem, 1893. $3.50

2850 **Boxford.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 274 pp. 1905. $3.00

2851 **Boylston.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 124 pp. 1900. $2.00

2852 **Bradford.** Vital records of, to 1850. Clo , 373 pp. 1907. $4.00

2853 **Braintree.** Bates, S. A. (Editor). Records of the town of Braintree, 1640-1793. Clo., 934 pp. Randolph, 1886. $5.00

2854 **Brewster.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 281 pp. 1904. $3.00

2855 **Brewster.** Mortuary record from gravestones in old burial ground, with biog. & genealogical notes, by C. E. Mayo. Illus. Wrappers, 79 pp. Yarmouth, 1898. $3.75

2856 **Bridgewater.** History of the early settlement of, including an extensive family register, by Nahum Mitchell. Bds., 400 pp. Boston, 1840. $12.00

2857 **Bridgewater.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 948 pp. 1916. $12.00

2858 **Brimfield.** Historical celebration, Wed., October 11, 1876. With the historical address of Chas. M. Hyde, and other addresses, letters, documents, etc., relating to the early history of the town. Illus. Clo., 487 pp. Springfield, 1879. $6.50

2859 **Bristol** County. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. By D. H. Hurd. Illus. Roan, 921 pp. Phila., 1883. $15.00

2860 **Bristol** County. Our County and its people. A descriptive and biographical record of Bristol County. Maps, ports., and illus. ½ rus. Boston, 1899. $15.00

2861 **Brockton,** History of, 1656-1894. By Bradford Kingman. Half mor., 936 pp. Ports. Syracuse, 1895. $15.00

2862 **Brockton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 371 pp. 1911. $4.75

2863 **Brookfield.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 549 pp. 1909. $7.00

2864 **Brookline.** Woods, Harriet F. Historical sketches of Brookline. Clo., 430 pp. Boston, 1874. $7.50

2865 **Brookline.** Muddy River and Brookline Town Records, 1634-1884. By the inhabitants of Brookline. 4 vols. Clo. Boston, 1875-1892. $10.00

2866 **Burlington.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 100 pp. 1915. $1.25

2867 **Cambridge.** History of. 1630-1877. With a Genealogical Register. By Lucius R. Paige. Plans. Clo., 731 pp. Boston, 1877. $5.00

2868 **Cambridge.** The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge with the Records of the Proprietors of the Common Lands. Clo., 409 pp. Cambridge, 1896; also

The records of the town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne), 1630-1703. The records of the town meetings, and of the selectmen. 2 vols. Clo., 397 pp. Cambridge, 1901. $10.00

2869 **Cambridge.** Records of the Church in, 1632-1830. Comprising the ministerial records of baptisms, marriages, deaths. By S. P. Sharples. Clo., 579 pp. Boston, 1906. $5.00

2870 **Cambridge** vital records to the year 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 1742 pp. $21.00

2871 **Canton.** History of the town of. By D. T. V. Huntoon. Maps and illus. Clo., 666 pp. Cambridge, 1893. $3.50

2872 **Canton** and Stoughton. The record of births, marriages and deaths and intentions of marriage, in the town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800, and the town of Canton from 1797 to 1845. By Frederick Endicott. Clo., 317 pp. Canton, 1896. $3.00

2873 **Cape Cod.** The history of the annals of Barnstable County and of its several towns, including the District of Mashpee, by Frederick Freeman. Ports., illus. 2 vols. Clo. Boston, 1858-62. A fine copy. $40.00

2874 **Carver.** History of the town of. Historical review, 1637 to 1910. By Henry S. Griffith. Illus. Clo., xiv, 366 pp. New Bedford, 1913. $3.25

2875 **Carver.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 179 pp. 1911. $2.25

2876 **Charlemont.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 166 pp. 1917. $2.25

2877 **Charlestown.** Wyman, Thomas B. The genealogies and estates of Charlestown. Folding map. 2 vols. Bds., uncut. Boston, 1879. $10.00

2878 **Charlestown.** History of, by Richard Frothingham. Illus. Folding maps. Clo., 368 pp. Boston, 1845. $10.00

2879 **Charlestown.** Hunnewell, James F. A history of Charlestown, 1775-1887. With surveys, records, and twenty-eight pages of plans and views. Illus. Clo., 315 pp. Boston, 1888. $5.00

2880 **Charlton.** Vital records of to 1850. Clo., 268 pp. 1905. $3.50

2881 **Chatham.** History of, with genealogical notes. Illus., maps. 3 pts. Wrappers, 314 pp. Hyannis, 1909-1917. $3.75

2882 **Chelmsford.** History of, by Wilson Waters. Illus., maps. Clo., 893 pp. Lowell, 1917. $5.00

2883 **Chelmsford.** Vital records of, to 1850. Clo., 460 pp. 1914. $4.75

2884 **Chelsea.** Chamberlain, Mellen. A documentary history of Chelsea. 1624-1824. Portraits and views. 2 vols. Clo. Boston, 1908. $5.00

2885 **Chelsea.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 556 pp. $7.00

2886 **Cheshire,** Hist. of, by Mrs. E. M. Raynor. Clo., 219 pp. Holyoke, 1885. $4.00

2887 **Chester.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 255 pp. 1911. $3.25

2888 **Chilmark.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 96 pp. 1904. $1.25

2889 **Clinton.** Ford, Andrew E. History of the origin of the town of Clinton, 1653-1865. Clo., 696 pp. Clinton, 1896. $3.75

2890 **Concord.** Births, marriages and deaths, 1635-1850. Clo., 496 pp. $5.00

2891 **Concord.** Memorials of Mary Wilder White. By Elizabeth Amelia Dwight. Edited by Mary Wilder Tileston. Illus. Clo., 408 pp. Boston, 1903. $2.00

*** Contains an appendix, with genealogy of the Wilder, Flagg, and White families Interesting reminiscences of Concord, Lancaster and Newburyport at the beginning of the nineteenth century; illustrated with fine silhouette and photogravure portraits.

2892 **Cohasset.** The genealogies of families of. By Geo. L. Davenport and Elizabeth O. Davenport. Frontispiece. Clo., 631 pp. N. p., 1909. $6.00

2893 **Cohasset.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 237 pp. 1916. $3.25

2894 **Connecticut** Valley, History of, with illus. and biog. sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. 2 vols. Half mor., 1111 pp. Phila., 1879. $7.50

2895 **Conway.** History of, 1769-1917. C. S. Pease, editor. Clo., 345 pp. Illus. Springfield, 1917. $2.50

2896 **Dalton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 82 pp. 1906. $1.25

2897 **Danvers.** Hanson, J. W. History of the town of Danvers, from its early settlement to the year 1848. Clo., 304 pp. Danvers, 1848. $5.00

2898 **Danvers.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 915 pp. 1909-10. $9.50

2899 **Dedham,** Records of the town. Vols. 1-5 inc. Clo. 5 vols. 1886-1899. $12.00

*** Births, marriages and deaths, 1635-1845. Church and Cemetery Records, 1638-1845, Town and Selectmen's Records, 1636-1706.

2900 **Dedham.** Historical annals of. By Herman Mann. Clo., 136 pp. Dedham, 1847. $5.00

2901 **Dedham** Historical Register. Ed. by Julius H. Tuttle. Illus. 14 vols. bound in 7. Half mor. Dedham, 1890-1904. $25.00

*** Complete set. Contains genealogy, vital records, diaries, and other historical matter relating to Dedham and Norfolk County,

2902 **Deerfield.** A history of. With genealogies. By George Sheldon. Frontispiece. 2 vols. Clo., 1149 pp. Deerfield, 1895-96. $12.00

2903 **Dorchester.** History of the town of. Clo., 672 pp. Boston, 1859. $7.50

List of settlers previous to 1700, Pages 38-142 devoted to 1st and 2nd emigration, with genealogy.

2904 **Dorchester.** Early records of, with notes, by Wm. B. Trask. Reprinted from Gen. Reg., 1867. Bds., 32 pp. Boston, 1867. $2.50

2905 **Dorchester** births, marriages, and deaths to the end of 1825. Clo., 392 pp. Boston, 1890. Vol. 21 of Record Com. Reports. $2.50

2906 **Dorchester.** Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground. Wrappers, 21 pp. Boston, 1869. $2.00

2907 **Dorchester.** Records of the First Church. 1636-1734. Clo., 270 pp. Boston, 1891. $3.75

2908 **Douglas.** Hist. of. By W. A. Emerson. Illus. Clo. Boston, 1879. $2.00

2909 **Douglas.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 192 pp. 1906. $2.50

2910 **Dover** Farms, from the first settlement in 1640 to 1900. By F. H. Smith. Map. Illus. Clo., 152 pp. Dover, 1914. $2.00

2911 **Dover.** Genealogical history of, by Frank Smith. Illus. Clo., 268 pp. Dover, 1917. $2.00

2912 **Dover.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 107 pp. 1908. $1.50

2913 **Dracut.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 302 pp. 1907. $4.00

2914 **Dudley.** Town records of, 1732-1794. Buckram. Pawtucket, 1893. $3.00

2915 **Dudley.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 288 pp. 1908. $3.75

2916 **Dunstable.** Fox, Chas. J. History of Dunstable, including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimack, N. H., Dunstable and Tyngsboro, Mass. Lith. plates and map. Clo. Nashua, 1846. $5.00

2917 **Dunstable.** Nason, Elias. History of the town of Dunstable from its earliest settlement to 1873. Wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1877. $3.75

2918 **Dunstable,** (Old.) Early generations of the founders of thirty families. By Ezra S. Stearns. Clo., 109 pp. Boston, 1911. $2.50

2919 **Dunstable.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 238 pp. 1913. $2.50

2920 **Duxbury.** A history of the town of, with Genealogical Registers. By Justin Winsor. Port. ½ clo., 360 pp. Boston, 1849. $15.00

2921 **Duxbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 446 pp. 1911. $5.75

2922 **East Boston.** A history of, with biographical sketches of its early proprietors. By W. H. Sumner. Illus. Clo., 801 pp. Boston, 1858. $2.50

2923 **East Bridgewater.** Vital records to 1850. 406 pp. 1917. $5.25

2924 **Eastham,** Wellfleet and Orleans, History of. 1644-1844. By Enoch Pratt. Clo., 180 pp. Yarmouth, 1844. $6.50

2925 **East Hampton.** History of, with a genealogical record of its original families. By P. W. Lyman. Clo., 192 pp. Northampton, 1866. $2.50

2926 **Easton.** Hist. of. By W. L. Chaffin. Illus. Clo. Cambridge, 1886. $5.00

2927 **Edgartown.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 276 pp. 1906. $3.50

2928 **Essex.** Crowell, Robert. History of Essex from 1634 to 1868. Clo., 488 pp. Essex, 1868. $5.00

2929 **Essex.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 86 pp. 1908. $1.00

2930 **Essex** County. Records and files of the Quarterly Courts of. 1636-1662. Clo., 6 vols. Salem, 1911-1918. $30.00

2931 **Essex** County. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. By D. H. Hurd. Illus. Half russia. 2 vols. Phila., 1888. $12.50

2932 **Fall River,** History of, with Notices of Freetown and Tiverton. By Orin Fowler. Bds., 100 pp. Fall River, 1862. $3.50

Genealogical chart of the Durfee and Borden Families.

2933 **First** Census of the United States. 1790. (Mass.) Heads of families. Folding map. Wrappers, 363 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

2934 **Fitchburg.** The old records of the town of. Compiled by Walter A. Davis. 7 vols. Clo. Fitchburg, 1898-1907. $15.00

2935 **Fitchburg.** Proceedings of the Fitchburg Historical Society and papers relating to the history of the town. 5 vols. Clo. Fitchburg, 1895-1913. $12.50

2936 **Framingham.** A history of; also a register of the inhabitants of S. Framingham before 1800, with genealogical sketches. By Wm. Barry. Clo. Boston, 1847. $4.00

2937 **Framingham.** History of, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880. With a genealogical register. By J. H. Temple. Clo., 794 pp. Framingham, 1887. $6.00

2938 **Framingham** vital records to 1850. Clo., 474 pp. $6.00

2939 **Franklin.** A history of, with genealogical notices of its earliest families. By Mortimer Blake. Illus. Clo., 289 pp. Franklin, 1879. $6.00

2940 **Franklin.** The record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of, from 1778 to 1872. Clo., 232 pp. Franklin, 1898. $2.00

2941 **Freetown.** History of. Illus. Clo., 287 pp. Fall River, 1902. $3.00

2942 **Gardner.** History of the town of. By W. D. Herrick. Illus. Clo., 535 pp. Gardner, 1878. $5.00

2943 **Gardner.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 136 pp. 1907. $1.75

2944 **Gill.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 97 pp. 1914. $1.25

2945 **Gloucester.** Babson, John J. History of Gloucester, including the town of Rockport. Folding map. Clo., 610 pp. Gloucester, 1860. $15.00

The same, lacking map. $12.50

2946 **Gloucester.** Notes and Additions to the History of, by John J. Babson. Parts I. and II. Half mor., 94+187 pp. Gloucester and Salem, 1896-1891. $7.50

2947 **Goshen.** History of. With family sketches. By Hiram Barrus. Illus. Clo., 262 pp. Boston, 1881. $3.75

2948 **Grafton.** History of, including genealogies of 79 of the older families. By F. C. Pierce. Clo., 623 pp. Worcester, 1879. $4.00

2949 **Grafton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 377 pp. 1906. $4.75

2950 **Granville.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 236 pp. 1914. $3.00

2951 **Great Barrington,** History of, by Charles J. Taylor. Folding map. Clo., 515 pp. Great Barrington, 1882. $5.00

2952 **Great Barrington.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 89 pp. 1904. $1.25

2953 **Greenfield.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 299 pp. 1915. $3.75

2954 **Groton.** Butler, Caleb. History of the town, including Pepperell and Shirley from the first grant of Groton plantation in 1655. With appendices, containing family registers. Frontispiece. Clo. Boston, 1848. $7.50

2955 **Groveland.** Inscriptions from the old cemetery, by L. A. Woodbury. Illus. Wrappers, 112 pp. Groveland, 1895. $1.50

2956 **Hadley.** History of, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., by Sylvester Judd. With family genealogies, by Lucius M. Boltwood. Clo., 636 pp. Northampton, 1863. $12.50

The same, second edition, Springfield, 1905. $6.00

2957 **Hadley.** Genealogies of Hadley families, early settlers of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. Wrappers, 168 pp. Northampton, 1862. $2.50

2958 **Halifax.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 211 pp. Boston, 1905. $3.00

2959 **Hamilton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 112 pp. 1908. $1.25

2960 **Hanover.** Barry, John S. An historical sketch of Hanover, with family genealogies. Illus. Clo., 448 pp. Boston, 1853. $10.00

2961 **Hanover.** A copy of the records of births, marriages and deaths and of intentions of marriage of the town of Hanover, 1727-1857. Clo., 319 pp. Rockland, 1898. $3.50

2962 **Hanover.** Briggs, L. Vernon. History and records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, 1727-1865, and inscriptions from the headstones and tombs in the cemetery at Centre Hanover, 1727-1894. Illus. Clo., 316 pp. Boston, 1895. $3.50

2963 **Hanson.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 110 pp. 1911. $1.50

2964 **Hampden** County. A history of. By A. M. Copeland. 3 vols. Illus. Half roan, 1601 pp. N. p., 1902. $15.00

2965 **Hampden** County. Biographical Review, containing biographical sketches of leading citizens. Illus. Mor., 1138 pp. Boston, 1895. $5.00

2966 **Hardwick.** History of. With a genealogical register by Lucius R. Paige. Port. Clo., 556 pp. Boston, 1883. $15.00

2967 **Hardwick.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 336 pp. 1917. $4.50

2968 **Harvard.** History of the town of, 1732-1893, by Henry S. Nourse. Frontispiece port. Clo., 605 pp. Harvard, 1894. $20.00

2969 **Harvard.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 326 pp. 1917. $4.50

2970 **Hatfield.** History of. By D. W. Wells and R. F. Wells. With genealogies. Clo., 536 pp. Springfield, (1910). $5.00

2971 **Haverhill.** The history of. By G.W. Chase. Ports. Clo. Haverhill, 1861. $5.00

2972 **Haverhill.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 827 pp. 2 vols. $8.75

2973 **Hawley.** History of the town of, with family records, by W. G. Atkins. Port. Clo., 132 pp. West Cummington, 1887. $3.50

2974 **Heath.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 142 pp. 1915. $1.75

2975 **Hingham,** History of the town of. 4 vols. Clo., 1720 pp. Illus. Hingham, 1893. $20.00

2976 **Hingham.** Lincoln, Solomon, Jr. History of the town of Hingham. With genealogy. Bds., 183 pp. Hingham, 1827. $5.00

2977 **Hinsdale.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 98 pp. 1902. $1.25

2978 **Holden.** History of, 1667-1841, by S. C. Damon. Frontis. Clo., 154 pp. N. p., 1841. $6.50

2979 **Holden.** The history of, with genealogical sketches. By D. F. Estes. Illus. Clo., 445 pp. Worcester, 1894. $5.00

2980 **Holden.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 236 pp. 1904. $3.00

2981 **Holland.** The history of. With genealogies. By Martin Lovering. Portraits. Clo., 749 pp. Rutland, 1915. $7.50

2982 **Holliston.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 358 pp. 1908. $4.50

2983 **Hopkinton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 462 pp. 1911. $6.00

2984 **Hubbardston.** History of, with the genealogy of present and former resident families. By J. M. Stowe. Illus. Half mor., 383 pp. Hubbardston, 1881. $10.00

2985 **Hubbardson.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 226 pp. 1907. $3.00

2986 **Ipswich.** History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. By Joseph B. Felt. Portrait. Clo., 377 pp. Cambridge, 1834. $15.00

2987 **Ipswich** in the Mass. Bay Colony. Historical houses and lands, 1633-1917. By T. F. Waters. 2 vols. Half mor., 1426 pp. Illus. Ipswich, 1905-17. $12.00

We can sell the volumes separately at $6.00 each.

2988 **Ipswich.** Antiquarian Papers. Augustine Caldwell, Editor. Complete set of 53 Nos. neatly bound in 1 vol. ½ mor., illus. Ipswich, 1879-'85. $20.00

2989 **Ipswich.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 404, 721 pp. 1910. $11.75

2990 **Kingston.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 396 pp. 1911. $5.00

2991 **Lancaster.** History of, 1643-1879. By A. P. Marvin. Illus. Clo., 798 pp. Lancaster, 1879. $5.00

2992 **Lancaster.** The birth, marriage, and death register, church records and epitaphs. 1643-1850. By H. S. Nourse. Clo., 508 pp. 1890. $5.00

2993 **Lanesborough,** Hist. of, 1741-1905, by Charles J. Palmer. Ports., illus. Wrappers, 168 pp. N. p., n. d. $3.75

2994 **Lee.** Centennial celebration and history of, by Rev. C. M. Hyde, D. D. Ports., illus. Clo., 352 pp. Springfield, 1878. $2.00

2995 **Lee.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 239 pp. 1903. $3.00

2996 **Leicester.** Historical sketches of the town. By Emory Washburn. Illus. Clo., 467 pp. Boston, 1860. $2.50

2997 **Leicester.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 284 pp. 1903. $3.75

2998 **Leominster.** History of, by David Wilder. Clo., 263 pp. Fitchburg, 1853. $2.50

2999 **Leominster.** Vital records to 1850. Clo. 1911. $4.50

3000 **Lexington.** History of the town of, from its first settlement to 1868. With a genealogical register. By Charles Hudson. Illus. Clo., 745 pp. Boston, 1868. $6.00

3001 The same, second edition, revised and continued to 1912. 2 vols. Clo., 1480 pp. Boston, 1913. $10.00

3002 **Lexington.** Records of births, marriages and deaths to 1898. Clo., 484 pp. 1898. $2.00

3003 **Lexington.** A copy of epitaphs in the old burying-grounds of Lexington, by Francis H. Brown. Folding plan. Clo., 169 pp. N. p., 1905. $2.00

3004 **Lincoln.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 179 pp. 1908. $2.25

3005 **Littleton.** Vital records of. Clo., 626 pp. 1900. $3.75

3006 **Local** History, Guide to. Being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the state, etc. By C.A. Flagg. Clo., 256 pp. Maps. $6.00

3007 **Longmeadow.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration. With a town genealogy. Illus. Clo. N. p., 1884. $6.00

3008 **Ludlow,** Hampden Co., History of. Ports. Clo., 208 pp. Springfield, Mass., 1875. $3.00

3009 **Lunenburg.** Davis, Walter A. Early records of the town, including that part which is now Fitchburg, 1719-1764. Also the proprietors' records. Clo. 2 vols. 758 pp. Fitchburg, 1896. $10.00

3010 **Lynn.** Lewis, Alonzo and James R. Newhall. History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott and Nahant. Clo., 620 pp. Boston, 1865. $5.00

3011 **Lynn,** Inscriptions from the Old Burying Ground. Copied by J. T. Moulton. (From Essex Inst. Coll.) Wrappers, 128 pp. Salem, 1886. $3.00

3012 **Lynn.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 1050 pp. 1905-6. $11.00

3013 **Lynnfield.** History of the town of, 1635-1895. With genealogies. By Thomas B. Wellman. Illus. Clo., 268 pp. Boston, n. d. (1895). $1.50

3014 **Lynnfield.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 98 pp. 1907. $1.25

3015 **Malden.** The history of, 1633-1785. By Deloraine P. Corey. Illus. Clo., 870 pp. Malden, 1899. $6.00

3016 **Malden.** Births, marriages and deaths, 1649-1850. Clo., 393 pp. 1903. $5.00

3017 **Manchester.** History of. By D. F. Lamson. 1645-1895. Clo., 438 pp. $2.00

3018 **Manchester.** Town records of, from 1636 to 1786. 2 vols. Bds., pp. 207, 212. Salem, 1889-91. $7.50

3019 **Manchester.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 296 pp. 1903. $3.25

3020 **Marblehead.** The history and traditions of. By Samuel Rhoads, Jr. Illus. Clo., 595 pp. Marblehead, 1880. $5.00

3021 **Marblehead.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 1315 pp. 3 vols. 1903-1908. $14 00

3022 **Marlborough.** History of, with a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, by Charles Hudson. Ports., illus. Clo., 544 pp. Boston, 1862. $5.00

3023 **Marlborough.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 404 pp. $5.00

3024 **Marshfield.** History of. With genealogy, by Lysander S. Richards. Frontispiece port. Clo. 2 vols. Plymouth, 1901-1905. $5.00

3025 **Martha's Vineyard.** The history of. By C. E. Banks. In three volumes. (Volume 3 not yet published.) Vols. 1 and 2 Clo. Illus. Boston, 1911. $12.00

3026 **Massachusetts.** Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790. Folding map. Wrappers, 362 pp. Washington, 1908. $2.00

3027 **Mattapoisett** and Old Rochester, being a history of these towns and also in part of Marion and a portion of Wareham. Clo., 424 pp., illus. New York, (1907). $2.00

3028 **Medfield.** History of, 1650-1886. With genealogies of the families. By William S. Tilden. Illus. Clo., 556 pp. Boston, 1887. $5.00

3029 **Medfield.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 243 pp. 1903. $3.25

3030 **Medford.** Brooks, Charles. History of the town of Medford from its settlement in 1630 to 1855. Illus. Clo., 576 pp. Boston, 1855. $5.00

3031 **Medford.** Brooks, Charles. History of Medford. Revised, enlarged and brought down to 1885, by James M. Usher. Illus. Clo., 592 pp. Boston, 1886. $5.00

3032 **Medford.** Register of families settled at, by W. H. Whitmore. Ports., illus. ½ roan, 96 pp. Boston, 1855. $3.50

3033 **Medford.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 469 pp. 1907. $6.00

3034 **Medford.** Historical Register, 1898-1904. Illus. 7 vols. ½ mor. $10.00

3035 **Medway.** Jameson, E. O. History of Medway. With genealogy. 1713-1885. Illus. Clo. N. p., n. d. (1886). $7.50

3036 **Medway.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 345 pp. 1905. $4.50

3037 **Mendon.** Annals of, from 1659 to 1880. Comp. by John G. Metcalf. Port. Clo., 723 pp. Providence, 1880. $5.00

3038 **Mendon.** The proprietors' records of the town. Folding map. Half sheep, 1211 pp. Boston, 1899. $12.50

3039 **Merrimack** Valley. Historical and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events. Illus. Vol. I, Nos. 1 & 2, (all published). Wrappers, 300 pp. Haverhill, 1857-58. $5.00

3040 **Methuen.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 345 pp. 1909. $3.75

3041 **Middleboro.** History of. By Thomas Weston. Maps, illus. Clo., 724 pp. Boston, 1906. $5.00

3042 **Middlefield.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 138 pp. 1907. $1.75

3043 **Middlesex** County. History of, containing carefully prepared histories of every city and town in the county, and a general history of the county. By S. A. Drake. Illus. Clo., 505, 572-17 pp. 2 vols. Boston, 1880. $7.50

3044 **Middlesex** County. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. By H. D. Hurd. Illus. Half russia, 2533 pp. 3 vols. Phila., 1890. $7.50

3045 **Middleton** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 143 pp. 1904. $1.60

3046 **Milford.** Ballou, Adin. History of Milford. Part I. Strictly historical. Part II. Biographico-Genealogical Register. Map. Clo., 1154 pp. Boston, 1882. $5.00

3047 **Milford.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 378 pp. 1917. $5.00

3048 **Milford.** Inscriptions on tombstones in. 12mo. Bds., 69 pp. N. p., n.d. $1.50

3049 **Millbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 158 pp. 1903. $2.00

3050 **Milton** Cemetery. Catalogue of proprietors of lots, with inscriptions on all tablets in cemetery. 1687-1800. Bds., 73 pp. Boston, 1883. $2.00

3051 **Montgomery.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 66 pp. 1902. $1.50

3052 **Murrayfield.** A history of. 1760-1783. By A. M. Copeland. Map. Clo., 175 pp. Springfield, 1892. $2.50

3053 **Nantucket.** Early settlers of, their associates and descendants. Comp. by Lydia S. Hinchman. Clo., g t., 158 pp. Phila., 1896. $3.00

3054 The same, second & enlarged ed. Illus. Clo., 347 pp. Phila., 1901. $6.00

3055 **Nantucket.** Papers relating to the Island of; with documents relating to the original settlement of that Island, Martha's Vineyard and other islands adjacent, known as Duke's County. By F. B. Hough. Folding map. ½ sheep (worn). Albany, 1856. $20.00

3056 **Natick.** History of, with notices of the first white families. By O. N. Bacon. Illus. Clo., 261 pp. Boston, 1856. $3.50

3057 **Natick.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 249 pp. 1910. $3.25

3058 **Needham.** History of, 1711-1911. Including West Needham, now the town of Wellesley to its separation from Needham in 1881. By G. K. Clarke. Port. Clo., 746 pp. Cambridge, 1912. $5.00

3059 **New Ashford.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 43 pp. 1916. $1.00

3060 **New Bedford.** History of, including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present townships of Westport, Dartmouth and Fairhaven. By Daniel Ricketson. Clo., 412 pp. New Bedford, 1858. $5.00

3061 **New Braintree.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 163 pp. 1904. $2.25

3062 **Newbury.** History of, 1635-1902. By John J. Currier. Maps and illustrations. Clo., 755 pp. Boston, 1902. $5.00

3063 **Newbury.** "Ould Newbury": historical and biographical sketches. By John J. Currier. Illus. Clo., 729 pp. Boston, 1896. $8.00

3064 **Newbury.** Vital records, to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 564, 759 pp. 1911. $13.75

3065 **Newburyport.** History of, 1764-1909. By John J. Currier. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. Clo., 766, 679 pp. Newburyport, 1906-1909. $10.00

3066 **Newburyport.** Coffin, Joshua. Sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635-1845. Ports. Clo. Boston, 1845. $5.00

3067 **Newburyport.** History of. With a biographical appendix. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Illus. Clo., 414 pp. Newburyport, 1854. $3.50

3068 **Newburyport.** Federal St. Church. Genealogical address; a brief history of parishioners & founders, 1745-1862, with names of descend. now parishioners, by Moody D. Cook. Wrappers, 35 pp. Newburyport, 1862. $3.50

3069 **Newburyport.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 1273 pp. 2 vols. 1911. $13.25

3070 **Newton.** Smith, S. F. History of Newton. With biographical sketches. Illus. Clo., 851 pp. Boston, 1880. $4.50

3071 **Newton.** Hist. of, with a genealogical register. By Francis Jackson. Port. & map. Clo., 555 pp., n. p., n. d. $2.00

3072 **Newton.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 521 pp. Boston, 1905. $6.50

3073 **Norfolk** County. Hist. of., 1622-1918. By L. A. Cook. Illus. 2 vols. Half mor. 817 pp. N. Y., 1918. $7.00

3074 **Norfolk** County. Biographical review, containing life sketches of leading citizens. Portraits. Morocco, g. e., 710 pp. Boston, 1898. $5.00

3075 **Norfolk** County. History of, with biographical sketches. By D. H. Hurd. Illus. Half roan, 1001 pp. Phila., 1884. $12.50

3076 **Northampton.** Representative families of. Vol. I. All published. Coats of arms, ports., and illus. Clo., 411 pp. Northampton, 1917. $3.00

3077 **Northampton.** History of, from its settlement in 1654. By James R. Trumbull. Map in pocket. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 628, 699 pp. Northampton, 1898-1902. $10.00

3078 **Northampton.** Register of deaths from 1653 to Aug. 1824, from town and private records. ½ mor., 80 pp. Northampton, 1824. $7.50

3080 **Northampton.** Bridgman, Thomas. Inscriptions on the grave stones in grave yards of Northampton and at Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, etc. Ports. Clo., 225 pp. Northampton, 1850. $5.00

3081 **Northborough.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 153 pp. 1901. $2.00

3082 **Northbridge.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 202 pp. 1916. $3.00

3083 **North Bridgewater.** History of, from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers, by Bradford Kingman. Clo., 700 pp. Illus., map. Boston, Mass., 1866. $5.00

3084 **North Bridgewater.** Genealogy of families settled in, by Moses Cary. Frontispiece illus. Clo., 48 pp. Boston, 1824. Reprint of 300 copies. $5.00

3085 **North Brookfield.** History of, 1647-1676; Brookfield Records, 1686-1783. With a genealogical register. By J. H. Temple. Ports., maps and views. Clo., 824 pp. North Brookfield, 1887. $5.00

3086 **Northfield.** History of, for 150 years, with an account of the prior occupation of the territory by the Squakheags and with family genealogies. By J. H. Temple and George Sheldon. Clo., 636 pp., ports. and illus. Albany, 1875. $17.50

3087 **North River.** Briggs, L. Vernon. History of Shipbuilding on North River, Plymouth County, with genealogies of the shipbuilders, 1640-1872. Illus. Clo., 420 pp. Boston, 1889. $15.00

3088 **Norton.** History of, 1669-1859. With biographical sketches. By Geo. F. Clark. Ports., map. Clo. Boston, 1859. $7.50

3089 **Norton.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 405 pp. 1906. $5.25

3090 **Oakham.** Soldiers of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812 and the Civil War, by H. P. Wright. Ports., illus., plan. Clo., 325 pp. New Haven, 1914. $3.00

3091 **Oakham.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 133 pp. 1905. $1.75

3092 **Oxford.** History of, with genealogies and notes on persons and estates. By George F. Daniels. Illus. Clo., 856 pp. Oxford, 1892. $7.00

3093 **Oxford.** Freeland, Mary DeW. Records of Oxford. (Munsell's Hist. Series, No. 22). Clo., 429 pp. Albany, 1894. $5.00

3094 **Oxford.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 315 pp. 1905. $4.00

3095 **Palmer.** History of, 1716-1889. With a Genealogical Register. By J. H. Temple. Clo., 602 pp. (Springfield), 1889. $5.00

3096 **Palmer.** Inscriptions from two ancient cemeteries, by O. P. Allen. Illus. Bds., 67 pp. (Palmer), 1902. $1.25

3097 **Palmer.** Vital records of, to 1850. Clo., 242 pp. 1905. $3.00

3098 **Paxton.** Burial Ground inscriptions. Wrappers, 32 pp. Worcester, 1906. (100 copies printed). $2.50

3099 **Pelham.** History of, 1738 to 1898, including the early history of Prescott. By C. O. Parmenter. Illus. Clo., 531 pp. Amherst, 1898. $2.50

3100 **Pelham.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 177 pp. 1902. $2.25

3101 **Pembroke.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 465 pp. $6.00

3102 **Peru.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 112 pp. 1902. $1.50

3103 **Petersham.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 193 pp. 1904. $2.50

3104 **Phillipston.** Vital records, to the year 1850. Clo., 121 pp. 1906. $1.50

3105 **Pittsfield.** The history of, from 1734 to 1876. By J. E. A. Smith. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 518, 725 pp. Boston, 1869; Springfield, 1876. $6.00

3106 **Plymouth.** Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, from 1657 to 1892, with biographical and historical notes, by Bradford Kingman. Illus. and plan of Burial Hill. Clo., 330 pp. Brookline, 1892. $3.00

3107 **Plymouth** County. History of, with biographical sketches. By D. H. Hurd. Ports. and illus. Half roan, g. e., 1199 pp. Phila., 1884. $15.00

3108 **Plymouth.** Davis, William T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Part I. Historical sketch and titles of estates. Part II. Genealogical Register of Plymouth families. Clo., 381 pp. Boston, 1883. $6.00

3109 **Plymouth** County. Early Mass. marriages prior to 1800. By F. W. Bailey. Clo., 215 pp. New Haven, (1900). $2.00

3110 **Plainfield.** History of, including a genealogical history of twenty-three of the original settlers and their descendants. By C. N. Dyer. Illus. Clo., 187 pp. Northampton, 1891. $2.50

3111 **Princeton.** Blake, Francis E. History of Princeton. Illus. 2 vols. Clo. Princeton, 1915. Vol. II devoted to genealogy. $8.00

3112 **Princeton.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 195 pp. 1902. $2.50

3113 **Princeton.** Soldiers in the Rev. Wrappers, 8 pp., n. p., n. d. $1.00

3114 **Quincy.** Pattee, William S. A history of Old Braintree and Quincy. With a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Illus. Clo., 660 pp. Quincy, 1878. $5.00

3115 **Raynham.** Hist. of, by Enoch Sanford. Bds., 50 pp. Providence, 1870. $2.50

3116 **Reading.** Vital records of, to 1850. Clo., 586 pp. 1912. $7.00

3117 **Reading.** Genealogical history of the town of, including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading, from 1639 to 1874. By Hon. Lilley Eaton. Portraits. Clo., 815 pp. Boston, 1874. $5.00

3118 **Rehoboth.** The history of. By Leonard Bliss, Jr. Clo., 294 pp. Boston, 1836. $7.50

3119 **Rehoboth.** History of, 1643-1918. In which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, Jr. By G. H. Tilton. Clo., 417 pp., illus. and map. Boston, 1918. $6.00

3120 **Rehoboth.** Vital records, 1642-1896. With supplement containing the record of 1896, colonial returns, lists of the early settlers, purchasers, freemen, inhabitants, the soldiers serving in Philip's War and the Revolution. By Jas. N. Arnold. Clo., 926 pp. Prov., 1897. $10.00

3121 **Richmond.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 113 pp. 1913. $1.50

3122 **Rochester.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 2 vols., 768 pp. 1914. $9.75

3123 **Rowley.** The history of. By Thomas Gage. Illus. Clo. Boston, 1840. $7.50

3124 **Rowley.** Early settlers of, including all before 1662, with a few generations of descend., by G. B. Blodgette. (From Essex Institute Hist. Coll.) Wrappers, 239 pp. Salem, 1887. $6.00

3125 **Rowley.** Early records. First Record of the First Church, Nov. 15, 1665, to Dec., 1783, by George B. Blodgette. Reprint. Wrappers, 226 pp. Salem, 1898. $3.00

3126 **Roxbury.** History of. By C. M. Ellis. Clo., 146 pp. Boston, 1847. $3.00

3127 **Roxbury.** The town of: its memorable persons and places, its history and antiquities, with numerous illustrations of its old landmarks and noted personages. By Francis S. Drake. Clo., 475 pp. Roxbury, 1878. $6.00

3128 **Royalston.** History of, by Lilley B. Caswell. 1762-1917. Clo., 587 pp. Ports. Royalston, 1917. $5.00

3129 **Royalston.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 196 pp. 1906. $2.50

3130 **Rutland.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 255 pp. 1905. $3.25

3131 **Rutland.** History of, with a biography of its first settlers. By Jonas Reed. Map. Clo., 168 pp. Worcester, 1836. $6.00

3132 **Salem.** Felt, Joseph B. Annals of Salem. 2 vols. Illus. Clo., 1198 pp. Boston, 1845. $17.50

3133 The same, first edition. Half sheep, 611 pp. Salem, 1827. $7.50

3134 **Salem.** Old Naumkeag. An historical sketch of the city of Salem, and the towns of Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Danvers, Wenham, Manchester, Topsfield, and Middleton. By C. H. Webber and W. S. Nevins. Illus. Clo., 312 pp. Salem, 1877. Contains sketches of the early settlers of the above towns. $1.50

3135 **Salem.** Vital records to the year 1850. 2 vols. Clo. $10.00

3136 **Salem.** Record of the Parish List of Deaths. 1785-1819. By Rev. William Bentley. Wrappers, 177 pp. Salem, 1882. $1.50

3137 **Salem.** Baptisms in the 18th century, by J. A. Emerton. Wrappers, 126 pp. Salem, 1886. $1.50

3138 **Salisbury** and Amesbury. The old families of, with some related families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich and Hampton. By D. W. Hoyt. 3 vols. Clo., 1054 pp. Prov., 1897-1916. $17.50

Sold separately, Vol. I, $6.00; Vol. II, $6.50; Vol. III, $5.00.

3139 **Salisbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 636 pp. $7.50

3140 **Saugus.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 81 pp. $1.00

3141 **Scituate.** History of, from its first settlement to 1831. With genealogy. Clo., 406 pp. Boston, 1831. $12.50

3142 The same, reprinted. N. p., n. d. $5.00

3143 **Scituate.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 909 pp. 1909. $11.50

3144 **Sharon.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 193 pp. 1909. $2.50

3145 **Sherborn** and Holliston, A Genealogical Register and History of the towns of, by Rev. Abner Morse. Clo., 340 pp., ports. and illus. Boston, 1856. $35.00

3146 **Sherborn.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 229 pp. 1911. $3.25

3147 **Shirley** uplands and intervales. Annals of a border town of old Middlesex, with some genealogical sketches. By Ethel S. Bolton. Illus. Clo., 394 pp. Boston, 1914. $3.75

3148 **Shirley.** History of. By Seth Chandler. Illus. Clo., 744 pp. Shirley, 1883. $7.50

3149 **Shirley.** Vital records to 1850. 211 pp. 1918. $2.75

3150 **Shrewsbury.** History of, including an extensive family register. By Andrew H. Ward. Port. Half sheep, 508 pp. Boston, 1847. $7.50

3151 Family register of the above, bound separately. $5.00

3152 **Shrewsbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 282 pp. 1904. $3.50

3153 **Southborough.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 187 pp. 1903. $2.50

3154 **Southbridge.** History of. By Moses Plimpton. Bds., 48 pp. Southbridge, 1882. $3.75

3155 **Spencer.** History of. By James Draper. Second edition enlarged and improved. Portraits. Clo., 276 pp. Worcester, n. d. $3.50

3156 **Spencer.** Historical sketches relating to. With genealogy. By H. M. Towner. Clo., 183, 228 pp. Illus. 2 vols. Spencer, 1901-2. $5.00

3157 **Spencer.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 276 pp. 1909. $3.50

3158 **Springfield.** The first century of. The official records from 1636 to 1736. By H. M. Burt. Map. 2 vols. Clo., 1185 pp. Springfield, 1898-9. $6.00

3159 **Stockbridge,** past and present, or records of an Old Mission Station. By Miss E. F. Jones. Clo., 275 pp. Springfield, 1854. $5.00

3160 **Stoneham.** History of, by W. B. Stevens, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Illus. Clo., 352 pp. Stoneham, 1891. $2.50

3161 **Stow.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 270 pp. 1911. $3.50

3162 **Sturbridge.** Davis, George. An historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge. Clo., 233 pp. West Brookfield, 1856. $3.00

3163 **Sturbridge.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 393 pp. 1906. $5.00

3164 **Sudbury.** History of, 1638-1889. With biographical sketches. By A. S. Hudson. Illus. Clo. Sudbury, 1889. $7.50

3165 **Sudbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 332 pp. 1913. $4.25

3166 **Sunderland.** History of. By John M. Smith. With genealogies prepared by Henry W. Taft and Abbie T. Montague. Illus. Clo., 684 pp. Greenfield, 1899. $6.00

3167 **Sutton.** History of. With genealogy, by Rev. W. A. Benedict and H. A. Tracy. Illus., plan. Clo., 837 pp. Worcester, 1878. $3.50

3168 **Sutton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 478 pp. 1907. $6.00

3169 **Swampscott.** Historical sketches of, by Waldo Thompson. Illus. Clo., 241 pp. Lynn, 1885. $2.50

3170 **Swansea.** Book A. Records (vital) of the town of Swansea, 1662 to 1705. Edited by Alverdo H. Mason. Clo., 80 pp. 1900. $1.50

3171 **Templeton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 212 pp. 1907. $2.75

3172 **Tewksbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 246 pp. 1912. $2.75

3173 **Tisbury.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 244 pp. 1910. $3.25

3174 **Topsfield** Historical Society Collections. Vols. 1-22 inc. Clo. and wrappers. Topsfield. 1895-1917. $25.00

3175 **Topsfield.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 509 pp. Topsfield, 1903. $5.50

3176 **Townsend.** History of. With genealogy. By I. B. Sawtelle. Illus. Clo., 455 pp. Fitchburg, 1878. $3.75

3177 **Truro**—Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks. With genealogy. By Shebnah Rich. Seventy-seven illustrations. Clo., 580 pp. Boston (1883). $5.00

3178 **Truro** baptisms, 1711-1800, by J. H. Treat. Bds., 66 pp. Lawrence, 1886. $2.50

3179 **Truro,** Deaths in, 1786-1826, from the Diary of Rev. Jude Damon, by J. H. Treat. Bds., 26 pp. Salem, 1891. $1.50

3180 **Tyngsboro.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 119 pp. $1.50

3181 **Tyringham.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 108 pp. 1903. $1.50

3182 **Upton.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 190 pp. 1904. $2.50

3183 **Uxbridge.** Address delivered at the Unitarian Church in 1864, with further statements not made a part of the address, but included in the notes. By Henry Chapin. Portrait. Clo., 214 pp. Worcester, 1881. $2.50

3184 **Uxbridge.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 420 pp. 1916. $5.50

3185 **Wakefield.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 341 pp. 1912. $4.50

3186 **Walpole.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 216 pp. 1902. $2.75

3187 **Waltham.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 298 pp. 1904. $3.75

3188 **Ware.** History of, by Arthur Chase. Map and illus. Clo., 294 pp. Cambridge, 1911. $4.00

3189 **Warren.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 196 pp. 1910. $2.50

3190 **Warwick.** History of, by Jonathan Blake. Port. Clo., 240 pp. Boston, 1873. $2.50

3191 **Washington.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 57 pp. 1904. $0.75

3192 **Watertown.** Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston. Illus. Clo., 2 vols. in 1. Boston, 1860. $10.00

3193 **Watertown.** Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground. Collected by W. T. Harris. Clo., 70 pp. Boston, 1869. $2.50

3194 **Wayland.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 160 pp. 1910. $2.25

3195 **Wellesley.** Epitaphs from graveyards in Wellesley (formerly West Needham), North Natick, and St. Mary's Churchyard in Newton Lower Falls, with genealogical and biographical notes. By George K. Clarke. Clo., 268 pp. Boston, 1900. $5.00

3196 **Wenham.** History of, 1639-1860, by M. O. Allen. Clo., 220 pp. Boston, 1860. $4.00

3197 **Wenham.** Inscriptions from gravestones in Old Burying Ground. Bds., 28 pp. N. p., 1882. $1.50

3198 **Wenham.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 227 pp. $2.50

3199 **Westborough.** The history of, by H. P. De Forest and Edw. C. Bates. Port., illus., folding map. Clo., 504 pp. Westborough, 1891. $5.00

3200 **Westborough.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 258 pp. 1903. $4.00

3201 **West Boylston.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 153 pp. 1911. $2.00

3202 **West Bridgewater.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 222 pp. 1911. $3.00

3203 **Westford.** History of, with genealogies. By E. R. Hodgman. Map and illus. Clo., 495 pp. Lowell, 1883. $6.00

3204 **Westford.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 325 pp. 1915. $3.50

3205 **Westhampton.** Memorial of reunion of natives of, Sept. 5, 1866 (with Hist. address by C. P. Judd). Bds., 85 pp. Waltham, 1866. $2.00

3206 **Westminster.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 258 pp. 1908. $3.25

3207 **Weston.** History of, 1630-1890. By D. S. Lamson. Illus. Clo., 214 pp. Boston, 1913. $3.00

3208 **Weston.** Records of the first precinct, 1746-1754, and of the town, 1754-1803. Clo., 558 pp. Boston, 1893. $5.00

3209 **Weston.** Records of the town clerk, 1804-1826. Clo., 437 pp. 1894. $4.00

3210 **Westport.** Vital records to 1859. 296 pp. 1918. $3.75

3211 **West Stockbridge.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 115 pp. 1907. $1.50

3212 **Weymouth** Hist. Soc. Vol. I. The Original Journal of Gen. Solomon Lovell kept during the Penobscot Expedition, 1779. Vol. II. Historical sketch of Weymouth, from 1622 to 1884. By Gilbert Nash. Clo., 127+346 pp. Weymouth, 1881-85. $6.00

3213 **Weymouth.** Vital records to 1850. 2 vols. Clo., 735 pp. 1910. $9.25

3214 **Whateley.** History of, 1660-1871, by J. H. Temple, with family genealogies. Frontispiece. Clo., 332 pp. Boston, 1872. $6.00

3215 The same, brought up to 1899 and revised and enlarged by J. M. Crafts. Ports. Clo., 637 pp. N. p., 1899. $5.00

3216 **Wilbraham.** Stebbins, Rufus P. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration of the town, 1863. With an appendix containing genealogy. Illus. Clo., 317 pp. Boston, 1864. $1.50

3217 **Wilbraham.** History of. By C.E. Peck. Clo., 469 pp., illus. N. p., (1913). $3.00

3218 **Williamstown.** Vital records of, to 1850. Clo., 173 pp. 1907. $2.25

3219 **Wilmington.** Records of births, marriages and deaths, 1730 to 1898, by J. E. Kelley. Wrappers, 255 pp. Lowell, 1898. $2.50

3220 **Winchendon.** History of. By Ezra Hyde. Sheep, 136 pp. Worcester, (1849). $12.00

3221 **Winchendon.** Vital records to 1850. Clo., 223 pp. 1909. $2.75

3222 **Windsor.** Vital records to 1850. 153 pp. 1917. $2.00

3223 **Woburn.** The history of. By Samuel Sewall. Clo., 657 pp. Boston, 1868. $2.00

3224 **Woburn.** Transcript of epitaphs in the first and second burial grounds. Chronologically arranged, with brief illustrative notes. By W. R. Cutter and E. F. Johnson. Wrappers, 160 pp. Woburn, 1890. $1.50

3225 **Worcester.** History of, by William Lincoln. Clo., 383 pp. Worcester, 1837. $3.00

3226 **Worcester.** Inscriptions from the old burying ground from 1727 to 1859. With biographical and historical notes. Wrappers, 124 pp. Worcester, 1878. $3.00
Addendum to the above, 34 pp. Worcester, 1879. $1.00

3227 **Worcester** births, marriages and deaths to 1848. By F. P. Rice. 3 parts. Wrappers, 527 pp. Worcester, 1894. (Coll. of the Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, vol. xii). $5.00

3228 **Worcester.** Records of the Proprietors of. Edited by Franklin P. Rice. Complete in 4 parts, wrappers, numerous plans. Worcester, 1880-81. $6.00

3229 **Worcester** Society of Antiquity. Collections of. Vols. 1-5 inc. 5 vols. 8°, neat ½ mor., portraits and illus. Worcester, 1881-1883. $17.50

***Burial Ground Inscriptions, Early Records Town Worcester, Proprietor's Records, Records of Revolutionary Period, Records Court of General Sessions, Shay's Rebellion.

3230 **Worcester** County. History of, with biographical sketches. By D. H. Hurd. Portraits. Half russia, 1762 pp. 2 vols. Phila., 1889. $10.00

3231 **Worcester** County. History of, with a history and description of its cities and towns. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1372 pp. Boston, 1879. $6.00

3232 **Worcester** County Warnings, 1737-1788. With Introd. by F. E. Blake and Index of Surnames. Only 100 copies printed. Wrappers, 101 pp. Worcester, 1899. $4.00

3233 **Worthington.** History of. Clo., 123 pp. Springfield, 1874. $5.00

3234 **Worthington.** Vital records, to 1850. Clo., 159 pp. 1911. $2.00

3235 **Wrentham.** Vital Records, to 1850. Vol. I. Births. 237 pp. 1910. $3.00

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

3236 **Acworth.** History of, with genealogical records and register of farms. By J. L. Merrill. Lith. portraits. Clo., 306 pp. Acworth, 1869. $20.00

3237 **Amherst.** History of, with genealogies of Amherst families, by Daniel F. Secomb. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 978 pp. Concord, 1883. $5.00

3238 **Andover.** History of, with genealogies. By J. R. Eastman. Map and illus. Clo., 932 pp. Concord, 1910. $4.00

3239 **Antrim.** History of, 1744-1844. By J. M. Whiton. Clo., 95 pp. Concord, N. D. $3.75

3240 **Barnstead.** History of. By J. P. Jewett. Illus. Clo., 264 pp. Lowell, 1872. $3.75

3241 **Bedford.** History of, with genealogies. Folding map. Clo. Boston, 1851. $6.00

3242 **Boscawen** and Webster. The history of, with genealogies. By C. C. Coffin. Map and illus. Coat of arms (Coffin). Clo., 666 pp. Concord, 1878. $12.50

3243 **Bristol.** History of. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 570, 527 pp. Bristol, 1904. Vol. II devoted entirely to genealogy. $6.50

3244 **Candia.** History of. By J. B. Moore. Illus. Clo., 528 pp. Manchester, 1893. $3.75

3245 **Canterbury.** History of, with genealogy. By James O. Lyford. Ports., illus., folding map. Clo. 2 vols. Concord, 1912. $6.00

3246 **Charlestown,** the old No. 4. History of. Also genealogies and sketches of families from its settlement to 1876. By H. H. Saunderson. Heliotype illus. Clo. Claremont, (1876). $7.50

3247 **Cheshire** County. Gazetteer of, 1736-1885. By Hamilton Child. Illus. Roan, 272 pp. Syracuse, 1885. $5.00

3248 **Chester.** History of Old Chester, with genealogies, from 1719 to 1869. By Benjamin Chase. Folding map. Illus. Clo., 702 pp. Auburn, 1869. $9.00

3249 **Claremont.** History of. By Otis F. R. Waite. Clo. 540 pp., ports. and illus. Manchester, 1895. $4.00

3250 **Claremont,** Grave stone records from the ancient cemeteries, with historical and biographical notes. By C. B. Spafford. Clo., 86 pp. Claremont, 1896. $1.50

3251 **Concord.** The history of, by Nathaniel Bouton. Illus., maps. Clo., 786 pp. Concord, 1856. Contains about 100 pages of genealogy. $5.00

3252 **Coventry-Benton.** Some things about, by W. F. Whitcher. Map, illus. Clo., 313 pp. Woodsville, 1905. With genealogy. $5.00

3253 **Croydon.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration, 1866. Together with historical and statistical sketches of the town, and genealogies. By Edmund Wheeler. Clo., 173 pp. Claremont, 1867. $3.75

3254 **Dover.** Collections of the Historical Society. Vol. I. Clo. 305 pp. Dover, 1894. Consists entirely of Vital Statistics. $3.50

3255 **Dublin.** History of, with a register of families. Folding map. Portraits. Clo., 433 pp. Boston, 1855. $15.00

3256 **Dunbarton.** Hist. of. By Caleb Stark. Clo. Concord, 1860. $2.50

3257 **Dunstable.** History of the old township of Dunstable, by Charles J. Fox. Lithographic illus. Clo., 278 pp. Nashua, 1846. (Genealogy of the early settlers) $5.00

3258 **Exeter.** History of. By Charles H. Bell. Illus. Clo., 469+88 pp. Exeter, 1888. $5.00

3259 **First** Census of the United States, 1790, (N. H.). Heads of families. Folding map, wrappers, 146 pp. Washington, 1907. $2.00

3260 **Fitzwilliam.** Norton, John F. The history of Fitzwilliam, 1752-1887. With a genealogical record by Joel Whittemore. Illus. Clo., 829 pp. N. Y., 1888. $7.50

3261 **Genealogical** Record. An illustrated quarterly devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of N. H. Chas. W. Tibbets, editor. Complete set. No. I to Vol. VII., No. 2. Parts. Dover, 1903-10. $10.00

3262 **Gilmanton.** Embracing the genealogical and miscellaneous history. By Daniel Lancaster. Folding map. Bds., 304 pp. Gilmanton, 1845. $10.00

3263 **Hampstead.** Noyes. A memorial of the town of Hampstead. Historic and genealogic sketches, etc. Clo. 2 vols. Boston, 1899-1903. $10.00

3264 **Hancock.** Hayward, Wm. W. History of Hancock, 1764-1889. With genealogies. Portraits and illus. Clo., 1070 pp. Lowell, 1889. $5.00

3265 **Haverhill.** Bittenger, J. Q. History of Haverhill with biographical sketches. Ports. Clo., 442 pp. Haverhill, 1888. $3.00

3266 **Henniker.** History of, with a genealogical register of the families, by Leander W. Cogswell. Portraits. Clo., 808 pp. Concord, 1880. $15.00

3267 **Hillsborough** County. History of. Compiled under the supervision of D. Hamilton Hurd. Illus. Half russia, g. e., 748 pp. Phila., 1885. $10.00

3268 **Hollis.** History of, with biographical sketches of its early settlers, their descendants, and other residents. By S. T. Worcester. Illus. Clo., 394 pp. Boston, 1879. $4.50

3269 **Hudson.** History of, by Kimball Webster. Ed. by Geo. W. Brown. Illus. Clo., 648 pp. Manchester, 1913. $5.00

3270 **Jaffrey.** History of, 1749-1880; with a genealogical register of the Jaffrey families. By D. B. Cutter. Illus. Clo., 648 pp. Concord, 1881. $5.00

3271 **Keene.** A history of, with biographical sketches. By S. G. Griffin. Folding maps. Portraits and illus. ½ mor., 790 pp. Keene, 1904. $5.00

3272 **Keene.** Vital statistics of. By F. H. Whitcomb. Wrappers. 268 pp. Keene, 1905. $1.00

3273 **Lakeport's** Ancient Homes. Recollections, by Major John Aldrich of Franconia, eighty years ago, and of the homes of Lakeport in 1844, with notes of their occupants then and later. With some Aldrich genealogy. Illus. Clo., 86 pp. Lakeport, 1917. $2.50

3274 **Littleton.** History of, with genealogies. By James R. Jackson. Clo., 3 vols. 1554 pp. Cambridge, 1905. $10.00

3275 **Londonderry.** The history of, with genealogical sketches. By E. I. Parker. Illus. Clo, 358 pp. Boston, 1851. $10.00

3276 **Londonderry.** Vital records of, by Daniel G. Annis. Port. Clo., 328 pp. Manchester, 1914. $3.00

3277 **Manchester.** The history of, by C. E. Potter. Illus. Clo., 764 pp. Manchester, 1856. $5.00

3278 **Manchester.** A brief record of its past and a picture of its present, and sketches of its representative citizens. Illus. Clo., 463 pp. Manchester, 1875. $3.75

3279 **Marlborough.** History of; also genealogies, 1764-1880, by C. A. Bemis. Ports. Illus. Clo., 726 pp. Boston, 1881. $8.00

3280 **Mason.** History of, by John B. Hill. Ports., illus., plan. Clo., 324 pp. Boston, 1858. Contains vital records and family registers. $5.00

3281 **Merrimack** and Belknap counties. History of, edited by D. Hamilton Hurd. Portraits. Half russia, g. e., 915 pp. Phila., 1885. $12.50

3282 **Milford.** Ramsdell, George A. The history of Milford. Family registers by William P. Colburn. Maps, illus. Half mor., 1023 pp. Concord, 1901. $5.00

3283 **New Boston.** History of, with family records. By E. C. Cogswell. Full page lith. plates. Clo., 465 pp. Boston, 1864. $15.00

3284 **Newfields.** History of, with genealogy, 1638-1911, by James Hill Fitts. Ports., illus., maps. Clo., 785 pp. Concord, 1912. $4.00

3285 **New Hampton.** Reminiscences of, also a genealogical sketch of the Kelley and Simpson families, by F. H. Kelley. Ports. Clo., 147 pp. Worcester, 1889. $6.00

3286 **New Ipswich.** The history of, 1735-1914. With genealogical records. By C. H. Chandler and Sarah F. Lee. Illus. Clo., 782 pp. Fitchburg, 1914. $6.00

3287 **New London.** A history of the town of, with genealogies. 1779-1899. Illus. Clo., 774 pp. Concord, 1899. $5.00

3288 **Newport.** The history of, from 1766 to 1878, with a genealogical register. Illus. By Edmund Wheeler. Clo., 600 pp. Concord, 1879. $7.50

3289 **Northfield.** History of, 1780-1905. By Lucy R. H. Cross. Portraits. 2 vols. in 1. Clo., pp. 293, 410. Concord, 1905. Vol. II devoted entirely to genealogy. $5.00

3290 **Nottingham.** History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northfield, comprised within the original limits of Nottingham, and genealogical sketches by Elliott C. Cogswell. Illus. Clo., 790 pp. Manchester, 1878. $10.00

3291 **Orford.** Centennial celebration, 1865. Wrappers, 145 pp. N. p., n. d. Contains genealogy relating to early families. $2.50

3292 **Pembroke.** History of. 1730-1895. By N. F. Carter and T. L. Fowler. Clo., 460 pp. Vol. 1, Historical. Vol. 2, Genealogical. Concord, 1895. $5.00

3293 **Peterborough.** History of, and a genealogical and historical register. By Albert Smith. Illus. Clo., 735 pp. Boston, 1876. $7.50

3294 **Plymouth.** History of. Vol. I, Narrative. Vol. II, Genealogies. By Ezra S. Stearns. 2 vols. Clo., pp. 632+801. Cambridge, 1906. $12.50

3295 **Portsmouth.** Rambles about. Sketches of persons, localities, and incidents of two centuries. By C. W. Brewster. 2 vols. Port. Clo., 736 pp. Portsmouth, 1869, '73. $9.00

3296 **Raymond.** The history of, with genealogies, by Joseph Fullonton. Illus. Map. Clo., 407 pp. Dover, 1875. $5.00

3297 **Richmond.** History of, with genealogies. By Joseph Fullonton. Illus. Clo., 578 pp. Boston, 1884. $7.50

3298 **Rochester.** History of, from 1722 to 1890, by Franklin McDuffee. 2 vols. ½ mor., 688 pp., ports. and illus. Manchester, 1892. $10.00

3299 **Rye.** History of, with genealogies. By L. B. Parsons. Map. Illus. Clo., 675 pp. Concord, 1905. $5.00

3300 **Salem.** History of. By Edgar Gilbert. Illus. Folding map. Clo., pp. 444—139—24. Concord, 1907. $3.50

3301 **Salisbury.** History of. Maps and portraits. By J. J. Dearborn. Clo., 888 pp. Manchester, 1890. $6.00

3302 **Sanbornton.** History of, in two volumes. By M. T. Runnels. Illus. Clo., pp. 566, 1021. Boston, 1882. Vol. II devoted entirely to genealogy. $6.50

3303 **Temple.** The history of, with family records. By Henry A. Blood. Portraits and views. Clo., 352 pp. Boston, 1860. $12.50

3304 **Troy.** Caverly, A. M. An historical sketch of Troy, from the first settlement in 1764-1855. Lith. illus. Clo., 299 pp. Keene, 1859. $5.00

3305 **Troy.** Historical sketch of, and her inhabitants. By M. F. Stone. Illus. Clo., 576 pp. Keene, n. d. $5.00

3306 **Warner.** The history of, from 1735 to 1879. By Walter Harriman. Map. Portraits. Clo., 581 pp. Concord, 1879. $6.00

3307 **Warren.** History of. By Wm. Little. Illus. Clo., 592 pp. Manchester, 1870. $5.00

3308 **Weare.** The history of, 1735-1888, by William Little. Ports., illus., maps. Clo., 1064 pp. Lowell, 1888. 319 pages of genealogy. $5.00

3309 **Windham.** History of, with more than 200 family genealogies. By L. A. Morrison. Illus. Clo., 862 pp. Boston, 1883. $17.50

3310 Supplement to above. Clo. Boston, 1892. $1.50

3311 **Wolfeborough.** History of, by Benj. F. Parker. Illus. Clo., 557 pp. N. p., 1901. $4.00

## NEW JERSEY

3312 **Burlington** and Mercer Counties. History of, with biographical sketches of many of their pioneers and prominent men. By E. M. Woodward and J. F. Hageman. Illus. Roan, 888 pp. Phila., 1883. $12.50

3313 **Old Gloucester** County. Notes on. Historical Records published by the New Jersey Society of Penn. Vol. I. By F. H. Stewart. Clo., illus., 342 pp. (Camden), 1917. $4.00

3314 **Gouldtown.** Sketches of early colonial history of Cumberland County and Southern New Jersey and some early genealogical records. By William Steward and T. G. Steward. Clo., 237 pp., illus. Phila., 1913. $2.50

3315 **Hunterdon** County, Marriage records of, 1795-1875. Vol. I (all published). Clo., 337 pp., only 215 copies printed. Flemington, 1918. $7.00

3316 **Index** of Wills, Inventories, etc., in the office of the Sec'y of State prior to 1901. 3 vols. Clo., 1452 pp. N. p., 1912-13. $10.00

3317 **Littell,** John. Family records of the first settlers of Passaic Valley, (and vicinity) above Chatham—with their ancestors and descendants. Clo., 504 pp. Margins water stained. Feltsville, N. J., 1852. $17.50

3318 **Monmouth** and Ocean Counties, with genealogical record of earliest settlers. By Edwin Salter. Ports., illus. Clo., 510 pp. Bayonne, 1890. $5.00

3319 **Passaic Valley.** In three centuries. Hist. and descript. records of the valley and the vicinity of the Passaic, past and present. By John Whitehead. Illus. 2 vols. ½ roan, 997 pp. N. Y., 1901. $7.50

3320 **Shark River** District, Monmouth Co., & genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley & White, by G. C. Martin. Clo., 98 pp. Asbury Park, 1914. $2.50

## NEW YORK

3321 **Albany.** Pearson, Jonathan. Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient County of Albany. Illus. Clo., 182 pp. Albany, 1872. $25.00

3322 **Brookhaven** to 1800. Records, comp. by town clerk. Clo., 219 pp. Patchogue, 1880. $10.00

3323 **Calendar** of Wills on file and recorded in the offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836. By Berthold Fernow. Clo., 657 pp. N. Y., 1896. $7.50

3324 **East-Hampton,** Suffolk Co., Records of, with other documents of historic value. Clo. 4 vols. Sag Harbor, 1887, 1889. $10.00

3325 **First** Census of the United States. 1790. (N. Y.) Heads of Families. Wrappers, 308 pp. Washington, 1908. $2.00

3326 **Fishkill.** Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church. By E. W. Van Voorhees. Front. Clo., 229 pp. N.Y., n.d. $3.50

3327 **Harlem.** Its origin and early annals. Notices of its founders before emigration, also sketches of numerous families and the recovered history of the land titles, by James Riker. Illus., facsimiles, maps. Clo., 619 pp. N. Y., 1881. $10.00

3328 **Huntington** Town Records, including Babylon, 1653-1873, by C. R. Street. Clo., 1837 pp. 3 vols. (Huntington), 1887-'89. $9.00

3329 **Kings** County Genealogical Club Collections. Vol. I, Nos. 1 to 6 inc. Clo., 96 pp. N. p., n. d. $7.50

3330 **Kings** Co. Register in alphabetical order of the early settlers of Kings County, from its first settlement by Europeans to 1700. With contributions to these biographies and genealogies. By Teunis G. Bergen. Clo., 452 pp. New York, 1881. $12.00

3331 **Long Island.** Early wills of Suffolk Co., 1691-1703, with genealog. & hist. notes by Wm. S. Pelletreau. Clo., 301 pp. N. Y., 1897. $5.00

3332 **Long Island.** Thompson, Benj. F. The history of Long Island from its discovery and settlement to the present time, including notices of numerous individuals and families. Port., maps and plates. Third edition, with numerous additions and corrections. 3 vols. Clo. New York, 1918. $18.00

3333 The same, large paper edition, 4 vols. $50.00

3434 **Long Island.** The heroes of the American Revolution and their descendants. Battle of Long Island. Illus. ½ mor., 197 pp. N. p., 1897. $5.00

3335 **Newburgh.** History of, by E. M. Ruttenber. Vignette ports. & views. Clo., 335 pp. Newburgh, 1859. With family sketches. $7.50

3336 **New Paltz.** History of, and its old families (from 1678 to 1820). By Ralph Lefevre. Illus. Clo., 593 pp. Albany, 1903. $6.00

3337 **Newtown.** The annals of: Containing its history from its first settlement, also a particular account of numerous Long Island families. By James Riker, Jr. Folding map. Clo., 437 pp. N. Y., 1852. $17.50

3338 **New York** in the Revolution as colony and state. By Jas. A. Roberts. Illus. Clo., 534 pp. Albany, 1898. $5.00

3338* **N. Y.** Dutch Church Baptisms from 1639-1800. Coll. of the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc., vols. 2 & 3. Only 100 copies printed. 2 vols. Clo., 1300 pp. N. Y., 1901-2. $40.00

3339 **Phelps** & Gorham's Purchase & Morris' Reserve, Hist. of settlement of, with Supplement of pioneer history of Ontario, Wayne, Livingston, Yates, and Alleghany, by O. Turner. Clo., 588 pp. Rochester, 1852. $7.50

3340 **Shelter Island.** Historical papers on Shelter Island and its Presbyterian Church, with genealogical tables of the descendants of Brinley Sylvester, Samuel Hopkins, Joel and John Bowditch, Samuel Hudson, John Havens, George Havens, Jonathan Havens, and other settlers. By Jacob E. Mallmann. Portrait. Clo., 332 pp. N. Y., 1899. $6.00

3341 **Smithtown.** L. I. Records of the town of, with notes and introduction, by W. S. Pelletreau. Folding chart. Illus. Clo., 503 pp. N. p., 1898. $5.00

3342 **Southampton.** First, Second & Third Book of Records, with other ancient documents of historic value. ½ mor., 3 vols. in two. Sag Harbor, 1874, '77, '78. $20.00

3343 **Southampton.** The early history of, with genealogies. By George R. Howell. Clo., 318 pp. N. Y., 1866. $10.00

3344 **Southold.** Griffin's Journal. First settlers of Southold, names of heads of families, first proprietors of Orient, biog. sketches etc., by Augustus Griffin. (Contains much genealogy). Port. Clo., 312 pp. Orient, 1857. $10.00

3345 **Southold** Town Records, by J. Wickham Case. Folding map. Clo., 490 pp. 2 vols. (N. Y.), 1882. $7.50

3346 **Tarrytown.** First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow," organized in 1697 and now the First Reformed Church. Illus. Clo. Yonkers, 1901. Records of baptisms and marriages. $3.75

3347 **Westchester** Co. The history of the several towns of the county of Westchester. With genealogies of the county families. By Robert Bolton. 3rd ed. Folding genealogical charts. Illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1610 pp. N. Y., 1905. $10.00

3348 **Westchester** Co. Early wills of, 1664-1784, by W. S. Pelletreau. Also genealogy of "The Havilands" and descend. of James Graham (Watkinson & Ackerley families). Port. Clo. N. Y., 1898. $7.50

3349 **Yorktown.** Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, with some records of the church and a list of marriages, 1784-1825, with notes on the Nelson, Van Cortlandt, Warren and other families, by E. W. Roebling. Illus. Clo., 561 pp. 300 copies printed. Phila., 1903. $12.00

---

3350 **North Carolina.** First Census of the U. S., 1790. Heads of Families. Wrappers, map, 292 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

3351 **Ohio.** Harrison Co. Historical collections of. With lists of the first land owners, early marriages (to 1841), with records (to 1861), burial records of the early settlements, and numerous genealogies. By Charles A. Hanna. Frontispiece. Clo., uncut, 636 pp. N. Y., 1900. $5.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

3352 **Browning.** C. H. Welsh settlement of Pennsylvania. Illus. Clo., 631 pp. Phila., 1912. $5.00

3353 **Byberry** and Moreland. A history of the township of, in Phila., Pa., with genealogy. By J. C. Martindale. ½ mor., 379 pp. Phila., 1867. $3.00

3354 The same, new and revised edition. Illus. Clo., 416 pp. N. d. $4.00

3355 **First** Census of the U. S., 1790. Heads of Families. Wrappers, map, 426 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

3356 **Keith,** C. B. Provincial councillors in office between 1733 & 1776 & earlier councillors who were some time chief magistrates of the Province & their descendants. Clo., 476 pp. Phila., 1883. $25.00

*** Contains genealogy of families of Markham, Lloyd, Shippen, Logan, Norris, Preston, Palmer, and others.

3357 **Pennsylvania** marriages prior to 1810. ½ mor., 2 vols. Harrisburg, 1880. $10.00

## RHODE ISLAND

3358 **Block Island.** A history of, from its discovery in 1514 to 1876, with genealogical notices. By S. T. Livermore. Clo., 371 pp. Hartford, 1877. $3.75

3359 **Block Island.** Copy of old epitaphs in the Burying Ground, by E. D. Harris. (Some genealogical notes on the epitaphs). Clo., 66 pp. Cambridge, 1883. $5.00

3360 **Bristol** County births, marriages and deaths, 1636-1850. (R. I. Vital Records, vol. VI.) By Jas. N. Arnold. Map. Clo., 337 pp. Prov., 1894. $7.50

3361 **Chapin,** H. M. A list of Rhode Island soldiers and sailors in the old French and Indian War, 1755-1762. Clo., 155 pp. Providence, 1918. Only 200 copies printed. $3.00

3362 **First** Census of the United States, 1790, (R. I.) Heads of Families. Folding map. Wrappers, 71 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

3363 **Narragansett** Historical Register, a magazine devoted to the antiquities, genealogy and historical matter illustrating the history of the Narragansett Country or Southern Rhode Island. Edited by James N. Arnold. Vol. I, No. 1.—Vol. 9, No. 2 inclusive. 34 Nos. in original wrappers. Hamilton, R. I., 1882-91. $15.00

3364 **Narragansett.** Episcopal church in, including other Episcopal churches in the state, by Wilkins Updike, with notes containing genealogical and biographical accounts. 2d ed. enl. Illus. Bds., uncut, 3 vols. Boston, 1907. $15.00

3365 **Newport** Historical Magazine. Vols. 2-7 inclusive. 6 vols., neat ½ mor. Newport, 1881-'87. $10.00

3366 **Newport.** Reminiscences of, by George Champlin Mason. Illus. Clo., 407 pp. Newport, 1884. $6.00

3367 **Newport.** Annals of Trinity Church. First Series, 1698-1821. Second Ser., 1821-1892. By G. C. Mason. 2 vols. Clo., 821 pp., illus. Newport, 1890-'94. $12.50

3368 **Providence.** Early records of the town. Clo. 20 vols. Providence, 1892-1909. A complete set. $25.00

3369 **Providence** Plantations. The home lots of the early settlers. With notes and plates. By C. W. Hopkins. Maps. Wrappers, 78 pp. Providence, 1886. $5.00

3370 **Smithfield.** History of. By Thomas Steere. Clo., 230 pp. Providence, 1881. $5.00

3371 **Sowams,** with ancient records of Sowams and parts adjacent. By T. W. Bicknell. Illus. Clo., 195 pp. New Haven, 1908. $2.50

3372 **Warwick.** The history of, including accounts of the early settlement, etc. By O. P. Fuller. Illus. Clo., 380 pp. Prov., 1875. $3.75

3373 **Washington** County births, marriages and deaths, 1636-1850. (R. I. Vital Records, vol. V). By Jas. N. Arnold. Map. Clo., 495 pp. Prov., 1894. $7.50

3374 **Washington** and Kent Counties. History of. Portraits and biographies of many representative citizens. By J. R. Cole. Illus. Thick 8vo, half mor., (worn). New York, 1889. $10.00

3375 **Westerly** and its Witnesses, for 250 years. 1626-1876, including Charlestown, Hopkinton and Richmond. By Frederic Denison. Clo., 314 pp., illus. Providence, 1878. $6.00

3376 **Woonsocket.** History of. By E. Richardson. Clo., 264 pp. Woonsocket, 1876. Contains a Genealogical Register. $4.00

---

3377 **South Carolina.** First Census of the U. S. Heads of Families, 1790. Wrappers. map, 150 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

3378 **United States.** Marriage Notices, 1785-1794. Copied from the Massachusetts Centinel and the Columbian Centinel by C. K. Bolton. Wrappers, 139 pp. Salem, 1900. $3.00

## VERMONT

3379 **Addison** Co. History of, with illus. & biog. sketches of prominent men and pioneers, by H. S. Smith. ½ leather. Syracuse, 1886. $10.00

3380 **Bennington** Co. History of, with illus. & biog. sketches of its prominent men and pioneers, by L. C. Aldrich. Syracuse, 1889. $10.00

3381 **Bradford.** McKeen, Silas. A history of Bradford—of its first settlement in 1765, and the principal events down to 1874. Port. Clo., 459 pp Montpelier, 1875. $3.00

3382 **Braintree.** History of, including a memorial of families that have resided in town, by J. Royce Bass. Folding plan. Clo., 208 pp. Rutland, 1883. $5.00

3383 **Castleton.** Epitaphs of churchyard. Bds., 48 pp. N. p., n. d. $2.00

3384 **Chittenden** County. History of, with illustrations and biographical sketches. Edited by W. S. Rann. Half mor. Syracuse, 1886. $15.00

3385 **Cornwall.** History of, by Lyman Matthews. Ports. Clo., 356 pp. Middlebury, 1862. $8.00

3386 **First** Census of the United States, 1790 (Vt.) Heads of Families. Folding map. Wrappers, 95 pp. Wash., 1907. $2.00

3387 **Hartford.** History of, July 4, 1761, to April 4, 1889. By W. H. Tucker. Illus. Clo , 488 pp. Burlington, 1889. $5.00

3388 **Jericho.** History of, with genealogies. Ed. by C. H. Hayden, L. C. Stevens, LaFayette Wilbur, S. H. Barnum. Map, illus. Clo., 665 pp. N. p., 1916. $7.50

3389 **Johnson.** History of, 1784-1907, (by M. W. Baker). Ports. Clo. Burlington, 1907. $3.00

3390 **Ludlow.** Record of deaths in the town of, from 1790 to 1901. By R. S. Warner. Wrappers, 72 pp. Ludlow, 1902. $2.00

3391 **Middlebury.** History of the town of, in the County of Addison. By Samuel Swift. Plates. Clo., 444 pp. Middlebury, 1859. $7.00

3392 **Middletown.** History of, in three discourses before citizens, Feb. 7 and 21, and March 30, 1867, by Hon. Barnes Frisbie. Clo. Rutland, 1867. $10.00

3393 **Montpelier.** History of the town of, including that of East Montpelier, for the first 102 years, (from Hemmenway's Vt. Gaz.) Clo., 349 pp , portraits. Montpelier, 1882. $5.00

3394 **Newbury.** Wells, Frederick P. History of Newbury. With genealogical records. Illus. Clo., 779 pp. St. Johnsbury, 1902. $5.00

3395 **Newfane.** Centennial proceedings and other historical facts and incidents relating to. Ports. Clo., 256 pp. Brattleboro, 1877. $5.00

3396 **Pawlet** for one hundred years. By Hiel Hollister. Clo., 272 pp. Albany, 1867. $10.00

3397 **Pittsford.** History of the town of, with biographical sketches and family records. By A. M. Caverly. Folding map. Ports. Clo., 751 pp. Rutland, 1872. $10.00

3398 **Poultney.** History of, to 1875, with family and biog. sketches, by J. Joslin and others. Clo., 369 pp. Poultney, 1875. $10.00

3399 **Reading,** Windsor Co. History of, and its inhabitants, by G. A. Davis. Illus. Clo. Bellows Falls, 1874.
Vol. II. Summary of researches since the above publication, by G. A. Davis. Illus. Clo. Windsor, 1903. The 2 vols. $11.00

3400 **Rockingham.** Vital records to Jan. 1, 1845. Clo., 225 pp. Boston, 1908. Only 60 copies issued. $10.00

Bound with this is, Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Oct. 27, 1773, to Sept. 25, 1839, by T. B. Peck. Illus. 71 pp. Boston, 1902. (Reprint from Reg.)

3401 **Rockingham.** History of, including Bellows Falls, Saxtons River, Rockingham, Cambridgeport, and Bartonsville, 1753-1907, with family genealogies. By L. S. Hayes. Illus. Clo., 850 pp. Bellows Falls, 1907. $6.00

3402 **Rolls** of soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775 to 1783, by John E. Goodrich. Clo., 927 pp. Rutland, 1904. $6.50

3403 **Royalton.** History of, with family genealogies, 1769-1911. By Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy. Maps, illus. 2 vols. Clo., 1146 pp. Burlington, 1911. $8.00

3404 **Rutland** Co. History of, with illus. and biog. sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers, by H.P. Smith and U.S. Rann. ½ leather. Syracuse, 1886. $7.50

3405 **Salisbury.** History of. By John M. Weeks. Ports. Clo. Middlebury, 1860. Contains Genealogical Sketches. $7.50

3406 **Vermont** Antiquarian, The. A Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History and Antiquities of Vermont and the Champlain and Connecticut Valleys. 3 vols. (vols. 1 and 2 together in 1 vol., ½ mor. Vol. 3 in parts). Burlington, 1902-'05. $10.00

*** Lebanon, N. H., Inscriptions; Montpelier Marriages; Berlin, Vt., Marriages; Cone, Sewall, Fanning, and Hammond Families, etc.

3407 **Vermont** Historical Gazetteer: a magazine, embracing a history of each town, civil, ecclesiastical, biographical and military, by Abby Maria Hemmenway. Ports., illus. ½ mor. 5 vols. Burlington, 1867-1882. $50.00

*** Complete sets of this monumental work are now difficult to obtain. It is a mine of interesting data in regard to the history of Vermont, and as the work was published in numbers for subscribers, the edition was not large, and perfect sets are the exception.

3408 **Waitsfield.** Jones, Matt B. History of the town of Waitsfield, 1782-1908. With family genealogies. Illus. Clo., 524 pp. Boston, 1909. $5.00

3409 **Wallingford.** History of, by Walter Thorpe. Illus. Clo. Rutland, 1911. $4.00

3410 **Woodstock.** History of, by H. S. Dana. Ports., illus., map. Clo., 641 pp. Boston, 1889. $5.00

## VIRGINIA

3411 **Albemarle** County. Account of, by Rev. Edgar Woods. Clo., 412 pp. (Charlottesville, 1901). $4.00

3412 **Augusta** County. Annals of, with reminiscences illustrative of the vicissitudes of its pioneer settlers. Biographical sketches, by J. A. Waddell. Map. Clo., 374 pp. Richmond, 1888. $6.50

3413 **Bath** Co. History of, by O. F. Morton. 2 maps. Clo., 208 pp. $4.00

3414 **Boogher,** Wm. F. Gleanings of Virginia history. Clo., 450 pp. $6.50

3415 **Bristol** Parish. A history of, with genealogies of families connected therewith and historical illustrations, by Philip Slaughter. Second ed. Frontispiece illus. Clo., 237 pp. Richmond, 1879. $3.75

3416 **Clarke** Co. History of, by T. D. Gold. Ports., illus. Clo., 337 pp. $5.00

3417 **County** names: 200 years in Virginia history, by Dr. C. M. Long. Illus. Clo. $2.50

3418 **Culpeper** County. Genealogical and historical notes on, embracing a revised and enlarged edition. Dr. Philip Slaughter's history of St. Mark's parish. By R. T. Green. Illus. Clo., 187 pp. Culpeper, 1900. $6.50

3419 **First** census of the U. S., (Va.) Heads of Families. 1790. Wrappers, map. 189 pp. Wash., 1908. $2.00

3420 **Frederick** Co. Shenandoah Valley Pioneers, history of Frederick Co. Illus. 586 pp. N. p., 1909. $8.00

3421 **Grayson** Co. Pioneer settlers of, by B. F. Nuckolls. (Much genealogical data). Illus. Clo., 206 pp. $3.00

3422 **Greer,** J. C. Early Virginia immigrants, 1623-1666. Clo., 376 pp. Richmond, 1912. $5.00

3423 **Henrico** Parish. Annals of, by L. W. Burton. History of St. John's P. E. Church. A complete roster of the Vestries, 1741 to 1904, list of communicants, marriages, baptisms, deaths and burials, together with inscriptions upon the tombstones. Illus. Clo., 762 pp. N. p., (1904). $5.00

3424 **Highland** Co. History of, by O. F. Morton. Illus., maps. Clo., 419 pp. $5.00

3425 **King** & Queen Co. History of, by Alfred Bagby. (With biog. sketches). Ports., map. Clo., 402 pp. $5.00

3426 **Meade,** Bishop. Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. 2 vols. Clo., 490+496 pp. Phila., 1910. $6.00

3427 Index and genealogical guide to the above. By J. C. Wise. Wrappers, 114 pp. $2.25

3428 **New Kent** Co. The Vestry Book of St. Peter's, from 1682-1758. Clo., 242 pp. Richmond, 1905. $5.00

3429 **Norfolk** Co. Brief abstracts of lower Norfolk County, and Norfolk Co. Wills, 1637-1710. By C. F. McIntosh. Clo., 223 pp. N. p., 1914. $3.00

3430 **Orange** Co. History of, by W. W. Scott. Illus., map. Clo., 292 pp. $4.00

3432 **Pendleton** County. A history of, by Oren F. Morton. Folding map. Clo., 493 pp. Dayton, 1910. $3.75

3433 **Rockingham** Co. History of, by John W. Wayland. Ports., illus., maps. Clo., 473 pp. Dayton, 1912. $3.00

3434 **Spotsylvania** Co., 1721-1800. Virginia Records, Vol. I. Being transcriptions from the original files at the County Court House, of wills, deeds, marriages, etc. Ed. by W. A. Crozier. Clo., 576 pp. N. Y., 1905. $10.00

3435 **Williamsburg.** Historical sketch of Bruton Church. By W. A. R. Goodwin. Illus. Clo., 183 pp. N. p., 1903. Records of births, marriages and deaths. $3.50

---

3436 **West Virginia.** Monroe Co. History of, from the settlement to the present, including genealogical data, by O. F. Morton. Illus., map. Clo., 510 pp. $5.00

3437 **West Virginia.** Preston Co. History of, by O. F. Morton. Illus. Clo. 2 vols. Limited ed. $20.00

3438 **West Virginia.** Ritchie Co. History of, by M. K. Lowther. (Contains genealogical data). Illus. Clo., 670 pp. $6.50

## FOR YOUR OWN FAMILY RECORD

3439 **Ancestral** Tablet. Bailey, Frederic W. Photo-ancestral record. Enlarged and improved. Clo., about 100 pp. $5.00

*** A cleverly designed form for an ancestral ecord, with allotted spaces for historical notes, coats of arms, and photographs.

3440 **Ancestral** Tablets. A collection of diagrams for pedigrees, so arranged that eight generations of the ancestors of any person may be recorded in a connected and simple form. By William H. Whitmore. Clo. Boston, n. d. $2.25

## LEWIS COMPANY'S GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

We offer for sale these valuable genealogical sets, the greater part of which were issued under the editorial supervision of William R. Cutter, author of a number of historical works and historian of the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Soc. They are nearly all genealogical, interspersed with some biography and reminiscences, and are well illustrated with full-page photogravures, etc. Sold separately as follows:

3441 **Connecticut.** Genealogical and family history of the State of. Compiled under the supervision of Wm. R. Cutter. Illus. Half morocco. 4 vols. N. Y., 1911. Contains nearly 9000 references to individuals and families. $12.50

3442 **Maine.** Genealogical and family history of the State of. Compiled under the supervision of George T. Little. ½ mor. Ports., 4 vols. N. Y., 1909. $12.50

3443 **Massachusetts.** Genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of the State of Mass., prepared under the supervision of W. R. Cutter. Ports., illus., ½ mor., 4 vols. N. Y., 1910. $12.50

3444 **Massachusetts.** Middlesex County. Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Mass., prepared under the supervision of W. R. Cutter. Numerous ports., illus., ½ mor., 4 vols. N. Y., 1908. $12.50

3445 **Massachusetts.** Worcester County. Historic homes and institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of, with a history of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Ellery B. Crane. Illus. Half mor., 4 vols. N. Y., 1907. $12.50

3446 **New Hampshire.** Genealogical and family history of the State of. Compiled under the supervision of Ezra S. Stearns. Half mor., 4 vols., N. Y., 1908. $12.50

---

3447 **Heraldry.** Fairbairn's Crests of the leading families in Great Britain and Ireland, and their kindred in other lands. Compiled by James Fairbairn. Rev. by Lawrence Butters. Edited by Joseph MacLaren. Half mor., 613 pp., and 137 full-page plates, 2 vols. in one. New York, 1911. $6.00

3448 **Miscellanea** Genealogica et Heraldica. New series, Vols. 1-4 inc. Vols. 1 and 2 bound in half sheep, Vols. 3 and 4 in parts as issued. London, 1870-1883. $10.00

*** Over 2200 pp., nearly all of which are devoted to genealogy. Following are some of the families recorded,—Hall, Williams, Skinner, Johnson, Lee, Parker, Martin, Cotterell, Eliot, Pierson, Fletcher, Spooner, Fox, Grant, Sothern, Newton, Lane, Brewster, Goodwin, Strang, and many others.

## COMPLETE SETS OF IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PERIODICALS.

(Continued from Page 2 of Cover.)

**Connecticut Historical Society Collections.** Complete set. 16 vols. Clo. Hartford, 1860-1916. $57.50

**Consists of French and Indian War Rolls, Revolutionary Rolls, Lists and Returns, Law Papers, Hartford Lands Distributions, 1639; Louisburg Campaign, Ticonderoga Expedition, Algonkin Geographical Names, Deane Correspondence, Talcott Papers, Orderly Books and Journals, Hartford Town Records, etc.

**Connecticut.** The published records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776. Transcribed and published by J. Hammond Trumbull and Charles J. Hoadley. 15 vols. The public records of the State of Connecticut, from October, 1776 to April, 1780. By Charles J. Hoadley. 2 vols. In all, 17 vols. Clo. Hartford, 1850-1895. $100.00

**Connecticut.** New Haven Colony Historical Society. Papers of. Vols. 1-9 inclus. Clo. New Haven, 1865-1918. $37.50

**Among many contributions of interest are early Pomologists in New Haven, Hist. Account of Conn. Currency, Early History of Southold, L. I., British Invasion of New Haven, Ancient Houses of New Haven, New Haven Inscriptions, Diary of Ebenezer Townsend, Jr., Family of Dan C. Eaton, Milford Inscriptions, Early Hist. L. I. Sound, Quinnipiack Indians, Early Silver of Conn., etc.

**Genealogical Advertiser,** The. A quarterly magazine of family history. Vols. 1-4 inclus. 4 vols. Clo. Cambridge, Lucy Hall Greenlaw, 1898-1901. $6.00

Contains Genealogy, Vital Records, Probate Records, Notes and Queries relating to N. E.

**Illinois Historical Collections.** Vols. 1-12 inc. Clo. Ports. and facsimiles, 12 vols. Springfield, 1903-1915. $50.00

**Contents: Vol. 1. Marquette's Voyages and Discoveries in Mississippi Valley, La Salle's Voyage Down the Mississippi, Clark's Conquest of the Illinois, Index to Hennepin's Narrative, Memoir of Henry de Tonty.

Vol. 2. Cahokia Records, 1778-1790.

Contents: Vol. 3. Lincoln-Douglas Debates, etc. Vol. 4. Governor's Letter Books, 1818-34. Vol. 5. Kaskaskia Records, Vol 6. Newspapers and Periodicals of Ill., 1814-79. Vol. 7. Governor's Letter Books, 1840-53. Vol. 8. George Rogers Clark Papers, 1771-81. Vol. 9. Travel and Description, 1765-1865. Vol. 10. The Critical Period, 1763-65. Vol. 11. The New Regime, 1765-67. Vol. 12. County Archives of Ill.

**Magazine of American History** with notes and queries. First 12 vols. Illus. 8°. Clo., N. Y., 1877-84. $27.50

This run contains all the scarce volumes; the balance of the set can easily be obtained.

**Maine.** Collections of the Maine Historical Society. Complete set. First series, vols. 1-10 inc. Second series, vols. 1-10 inc. Second series, Documentary history, vols. 1-24 inc. Third series, vols. 1 and 2. In all, 46 vols. Clo. Portland, 1847-1916. Complete set. $140.00

**Contains Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, Jour. of Exped. to Quebec by Wm. Allen, Gorges Narrative, Levett's Voyage to N. E. in 1623-4, Extracts from Histoire of Travaile into Virginia Britannia by Wm. Strochey, Pemaquid Papers, by Hough, Gov. Pownall's Voyage, 1759, Capt. Waymouth's Voyage, 1605, William's History Fort Halifax, Kohl's History of Discovery of Maine, Trelawney Papers and Baxter Mss. etc, etc,

**Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.** Complete set. 73 vols. Clo. and boards, uncut. Boston, 1792-1918. $400.00

**The volumes published by this Society are so full of valuable materials relating to the history of New England that they have become a necessity to the student of American history, and are indispensable to any public library which contains a department relating to the early settlement of the country. Almost every volume of the first three series is filled with material illustrating the aboriginal history of the country.

**Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 1797-1918.** Volumes 1-51 inclusive. Complete set to date 51 volumes. Clo. Boston, 1855 1918. $135.00

**Forms the complement to the "Collections," as it contains the Speeches, Essays, Addresses, and proceedings at the regular meetings of the Society together with many valuable papers by many of our most eminent historians.

**Mass. Essex Institute, Historical Collections.** Vols. 1-54 inclus. and Index vol. 55 vols., 8°, ½ mor. and clo. Salem, 1859-1918. $200.00

**A fine set of this valuable magazine bound in good half morocco and clo., with the Index volume, (1905.) Essex Co. was one of the four Counties into which the Province of Mass. Bay was divided in 1643, hence much of the early history of New England centres in the towns which are covered by this work.

**Mass. Essex Antiquarian,** The. A monthly magazine devoted to the biography, genealogy, history and antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Complete set. 13 vols., half mor. Salem, 1897-1909. $37.50

**Portraits, Illus., Tombstone Inscriptions, Genealogy, Notes and Queries, and hundreds of facts of local interest almost impossible to obtain in any other publication.

Another set in original parts. $25.00

**Mass. Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record.** Vols. I and II, 1890-91. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine devoted to genealogy, history and archaeology. (A continuation of the foregoing). Vols. 1-7, 1893 99. Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, (continuation of the foregoing) Vols. 1-5, 1900-1905. The Genealogical Magazine, (continuation of the foregoing) Vol. 1, number 1 to Vol. II, number 4. (Publication discontinued after this.) Complete set, 16 vols., 14 vols. in clo., 2 vols. in parts. Salem and Boston, 1890-1907. $65.00

## COMPLETE SETS OF IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PERIODICALS—Continued.

**Mayflower Descendant.** Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim History and Genealogy. Vols. 1-20 inc., 8°, neat half mor. Boston, 1899-1918. $85.00

Another set in clo. $75.00

*** These volumes contain Diaries, Vital Statistics, Entries found in manuscripts, in fact anything that throws any light upon the first settlers of Plymouth and form a rare collection for the student of Genealogy, or for those who trace their ancestry back to the Mayflower Pilgrims.

**New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Complete set, (including index to vols. 1-50). 76 vols. Clo., (society binding). Boston, 1847-1918. $450.00

*** The design of the work is to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious, and political life of the people of the United States and particularly of New England; to rescue from oblivion the illustrious deeds and virtues of our ancestors; to perpetuate their honored names, and to trace out and preserve the genealogy and pedigree of their families. To this end the Register contains Biographies of distinguished men; Genealogies of American families; Transcriptions of Church, Town, County, and Court Records; Historical Memoranda from interleaved Almanacs, family Bibles, old Account Books, etc.; Ancient Private Journals and Letters; Centennial Celebrations, Marriages and Deaths, Notes and Queries, etc. This set contains the Index volumes which alone are published at $100.00 and with which research is greatly facilitated.

**New Hampshire Genealogical Record.** Complete set. July, 1903-April, 1910, incl. Wrappers. $10.00

**New Hampshire. Provincial and State Papers.** Complete set. 33 vols. Clo. Concord, 1867-1915. $75.00

*** Town charters, 6 vols., Revolutionary Rolls, 4 vols., Revolutionary Documents, Probate Records and Provincial and State Papers. The volumes containing the Revolutionary material are especially useful to those desiring to trace their ancestry with a view of entering some of the Patriotic Societies.

**New Hampshire Historical Society Collections.** Complete set. 11 vols. ½ calf and clo. Concord, 1827-1915. $45.00

*** Penhallow's Indian Wars, Sketch of Concord, N. H., Wheeler's Expedition into the Nipmuck Country in 1675, Annals of Keene, Records of N. H. Committee of Safety, History of Chester, Valley of the Merrimack, Province Record and Court Papers, 1680-1692, Orderly Books, Diaries, and various articles of local interest.

**New Jersey Archives.** Edited by Wm. A. Whitehead, Cor. Sec. of the N. J. Historical Soc. Complete set to date. 34 vols. Clo., Newark, 1880-1918. $55.00

Newspaper Extracts, Colonial History of the State, etc. The work is well indexed.

**New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.** Devoted to the Interests of American Genealogy and Biography. Complete set to date. 47 vols. First 14 vols. in clo. & half mor., remainder in parts as issued. N. Y., 1870-1918. $250.00

*** This valuable magazine does for New York families what the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. does for New England, in preserving valuable Records and Genealogical data that would otherwise be lost to the future historian and writer of family history.

**New York Historical Society Collections.** Publication Fund Series. Complete set 46 vols. Clo. N. Y., 1868-1913. $60.00

*** Comprises: — Abstracts of Wills, Court Records, The Deane Papers, N. Y. Tax Lists, Reprint of Ledger No. 1., Chamberlain's Office, Indentures of Apprentices, etc.

**"Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly,** The. Vols. 1-15 inc. Complete in parts as issued. Columbus, 1898-1912. $50.00

*** Town Records, Lists of Wills, Genealogies, Marriage Records, Parish Registers, Monumental Inscriptions, Notes and Queries, and Book Reviews and numerous Biographical Sketches. A great deal of valuable Historical and Genealogical material is saved from being forever lost by this interesting and comprehensive publication.

**Rhode Island.** Arnold, James N. Vital records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. Births, marriages and deaths. 21 vols. Complete. Clo., Providence, v. d. $150.00

*** "These volumes contain a printed record of every birth, marriage and death in Rhode Island from the earliest colonial period down to date, (1850, that is to say so far as any record can be found in the town's book of vital record which has been preserved and can be deciphered. As many of the old record books are fast crumbling before the march of time and will in a few years be unavailable, the importance of Mr. Arnold's work and undertaking can be appreciated. So can the immense labor entailed and the great patience, research, and educational qualifications necessary to the fruition of the work." — *Providence Telegram.*

**Rhode Island.** Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England (1636-1790). Edited by John Russell Bartlett. 10 vols. Clo. Providence, 1856-1865. $25.00

**Rhode Island Historical Society Collections.** Vols. 1-10. Clo. Vol. 11 in parts. Providence, 1827-1918. $45.00

*** Contains Roger Williams' Key to Indian Language, Gorton's Simplicity's Defence, Potter's Early History of Narragansett, Callender's Civil and Religious Affairs of R. I., Staple's Annals of Providence, Invasion of Canada in 1775, Diary of John Coner, The Proprietors of Providence, Harris Controversies, and other valuable contributions.

**Wisconsin State Historical Society Collections.** Edited by L. C. Draper and R. G. Thwaites. Vols. 1-25 inc. Clo. 25 vols. Madison, 1855-1918. $50.00

*** Vols. 1, 2 and 5 are reprints, with additional matter. This series of Journals, Recollections, Articles on the Indians, etc., form a valuable collection for the use of students of this section of our country and for future historians and Genealogists.

F. L. Coburn & Co., Printers, 60 Pearl St., Boston.

OCT 23 1919